

Brussels, 3.9.2018 SWD(2018) 386 final

PART 2/2

COMMISSION STAFF WORKING DOCUMENT

Statistical evaluation of irregularities reported for 2017: own resources, agriculture, cohesion and fisheries policies, pre-accession and direct expenditure

Accompanying the document

REPORT FROM THE COMMISSION TO THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT AND THE COUNCIL

29th Annual Report on the Protection of the European Union's financial interests - Fight against fraud - 2017

{COM(2018) 553 final} - {SWD(2018) 381 final} - {SWD(2018) 382 final} - {SWD(2018) 383 final} - {SWD(2018) 384 final} - {SWD(2018) 385 final}

EN

Contents

| 4. | The Eu | ropean Structural and Investment Funds (ESIF) | 57 |
|----|------------------|--|------------|
| | 4.1. | General analysis | 58 |
| | 4.1.1. | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | 62 |
| | 4.1.2. | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | 66 |
| | 4.1.3. | Irregularities reported in relation to the Programming Period 2014-2020 | 68 |
| | 4.2. | Specific Analysis – Irregularities reported in relation to the Programming Perio 69 | od 2007-13 |
| | 4.2.1. | Objectives concerned by the reported irregularities | 69 |
| | 4.2.2. | Priorities concerned by the reported irregularities | 74 |
| | 4.3 Reaso | ons for performing control | 86 |
| | 4.3.1 li | rregularities reported as fraudulent | 86 |
| | 4.3.2 li | rregularities not reported as fraudulent | 88 |
| | 4.4. | Antifraud and control activities by Member States – programming period 200 | 7-201391 |
| | 4.4.1. | Duration of irregularities | 91 |
| | 4.4.2. progra | Detection of irregularities reported as fraudulent by Member State in relati mming period 2007-13 | |
| | 4.4.3. | Fraud detection rate | 92 |
| | 4.4.4. | Irregularity Detection Rate | 93 |
| | 4.4.5. | Ratio of established fraud (programming period 2007-13) | 94 |
| | 4.5 Other | r shared management Funds | 96 |
| 5. | Pre-Ac | cession Policy (Pre-Accession Assistance and Instrument for Pre-Accession I an | d II)98 |
| | 5.1. | The Pre-accession Assistance (PAA), 2000-06 | 98 |
| | 5.2. | The Instrument for Pre-accession 2007-13 – IPA I | 98 |
| | 5.3. | The Instrument for Pre-accession 2014-20 – IPA II | 100 |
| | 5.4. | General analysis | 101 |
| | 5.4.1. | Pre-accession assistance (PAA) | 101 |
| | 5.4.2. | Instrument for Pre-Accession (IPA I) | |
| | 5.5. | Specific analysis – Financial year 2017 | |
| | 5.5.1. | Pre-Accession Assistance (PAA) | |
| | 5.5.2. | Instrument for Pre-Accession (IPA) | 104 |
| 6. | Direct Ma | anagement | 105 |
| | 6.1. Intro | duction | 105 |
| | 6.2. Gene | eral analysis | 105 |

| | 6.2.1. Five year analysis 2013-2017 | 106 |
|---|---|-----|
| | 6.3. Specific analysis | 107 |
| | 6.3.1. Recoveries according policy areas | 107 |
| | 6.3.2. Recoveries according to legal entity residence | 108 |
| | 6.3.3. Method of detection | 109 |
| | 6.3.4. Types of irregularity | 110 |
| | 6.3.5. Recovery | 110 |
| C | COUNTRY FACTSHEETS | 111 |
| | Belgium - Belgique/België | 111 |
| | Bulgaria - България | 112 |
| | Czech Republic - Česká republika | 113 |
| | Denmark - Danmark | 114 |
| | Germany - Deutschland | 115 |
| | Estonia - Eesti | 116 |
| | Ireland - Éire | 117 |
| | Greece - Ελλάδα | 118 |
| | Spain - España | 119 |
| | France | 120 |
| | Croatia - Hrvatska | 121 |
| | Italy - Italia | 122 |
| | Cyprus - Κύπρος | 123 |
| | Latvia - Latvija | 124 |
| | Lithuania - Lietuva | 125 |
| | Luxembourg | 126 |
| | Hungary - Magyarország | 127 |
| | Malta | 128 |
| | Netherlands - Nederland | 129 |
| | Austria - Österreich | 130 |
| | Poland - Polska | 131 |
| | Portugal | 132 |
| | Romania - România | 133 |
| | Slovenia - Slovenija | 134 |
| | Slovakia - Slovensko | 135 |
| | Finland – Suomi-Finland | 136 |

| Sweden - Sverige | |
|------------------|--|
| United Kingdom | |
| ANNEXES | |

4. THE EUROPEAN STRUCTURAL AND INVESTMENT FUNDS (ESIF)

Over half of EU funding is channelled through the 5 European structural and investment funds (ESIF). They are jointly managed by the European Commission and the EU countries.

The purpose of all these funds is to invest in job creation and a sustainable and healthy European economy and environment.

The ESIF mainly focus on 5 areas:

- research and innovation;
- digital technologies;
- supporting the low-carbon economy;
- sustainable management of natural resources;
- small businesses.

The European structural and investment funds are:

- European regional development fund (ERDF) promotes balanced development in the different regions of the EU;
- European social fund (ESF) supports employment-related projects throughout Europe and invests in Europe's human capital – its workers, its young people and all those seeking a job;
- Cohesion fund (CF) funds transport and environment projects in countries where the gross national income (GNI) per inhabitant is less than 90% of the EU average. In 2014-2020, these are Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, the Czech Republic, Estonia, Greece, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Malta, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia and Slovenia;
- European agricultural fund for rural development (EAFRD)¹ focuses on resolving the particular challenges facing EU's rural areas;
- European maritime and fisheries fund (EMFF) helps fishermen to adopt sustainable fishing practices and coastal communities to diversify their economies, improving quality of life along European coasts.

Due to the rules of functioning of the EMFF and (European Fisheries Fund (EFF)), which are very similar to those of the other structural funds, irregularities reported by Member States in relation to fisheries policies are treated in this chapter jointly with the funds for cohesion and economic convergence.

All these funds are managed by the EU countries themselves, by means of partnership agreements. Each country prepares an agreement, in collaboration with the European Commission, setting out how the funds will be used during the current funding period 2014-2020. Partnership agreements lead to a series of investment programmes channelling the funding to the different regions and projects in the policy areas concerned.

For 2014-2020, EUR 454 billion² in ESIF funding has been allocated to promote job creation and growth. National co-financing is expected to amount to at least EUR 183 billion, with total investment reaching EUR 637 billion.

These resources will contribute to:

¹ Expenditure through EAFRD is considered in Section 3 'Common Agricultural Policy', when focusing on rural development.

² In 2011 prices.

- Strengthening Research and Innovation;
- Supporting the digital single market;
- Supporting the growth of Europe's small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs);
- Supporting the energy union and the low-carbon economy;
- Investing in environmental protection and resource efficiency;
- Climate change and risk prevention;
- Supporting sustainable transport;
- Promoting sustainable and quality employment;
- Promoting social inclusion;
- Investing in education and training;
- Support youth employment;
- Strengthening institutional capacity and efficient public administration.

However, this section of the report will focus on previous programming periods³, as only a very limited part of the reported irregularities refer to the period 2014-2020.

4.1. General analysis

In comparison with the other budget sectors, the analysis of the cohesion policy poses a higher level of complexity, as information refers to different programming periods, which are regulated by different rules.⁴

Table CP1 offers an overview of the number of irregularities (both fraudulent and non-fraudulent) reported from 2013 to 2017, by programming period (PP) and fund.

Table CP1 does not suggest any major diversion from known trends and patterns in detection and reporting of irregularities, with the exception of year 2015. In this year, the number of reported irregularities doubled, before decreasing in the following years. In relation to this 2015 peak, the following can be pointed out:

- 1) The increase was mainly related to the PP 2007-13.
 - a. It was for the greatest part linked to the reporting of irregularities by one Member State (Spain), which covered almost half of the total number of irregularities reported in 2015.
 - a. This Spanish anomalous increase was due to delayed reporting of irregularities detected throughout the programming period. If they were excluded, the number of reported irregularities would still be higher than in 2014. However, this increase would be more in line with the programming cycle of the funds.
 - b. When support is based on multi-annual programmes, it can be expected that the number of irregularities increases around the end of the eligibility period and decreases

³ For a description of the objectives of the programming period 2007-13, see the Commission Staff Working Document 'Statistical evaluation of irregularities reported for 2014 Own Resources, Natural Resources, Cohesion Policy, Pre-accession and Direct expenditure', chapter 5, pages 48-49.

⁴ When inputting a case, the contributor is requested to specify the currency in which the amounts are expressed. Where the value of this field is 'EUR' or the field has been left blank, no transformation is applied. Where this field has been filled with another currency, the financial amounts involved in the irregularity are transformed on the basis of the exchange rates published by the ECB at the beginning of 2018.

afterwards, when routine controls are less intense. In general, it should be kept in mind that increases in the number of reported irregularities can be influenced by detection capacity building by the Member State.

2) A minor, yet still striking increase in reporting was observed in relation to the previous PP 2000-06. The number of irregularities almost doubled from 2014 to 2015. In this respect, the explanation is belated reporting by another Member State (Ireland).

Table CP2 offers an overview by PP and fund of the financial amounts involved in irregularities detected and reported to the European Commission over the last five years. While the number of reported irregularities peaked in 2015 and gradually, but significantly decreased in the following years, the involved financial amounts were stable in 2016, before declining at a slower pace. This trend implied a raise of the average financial amounts, both in 2016 (+17%) and 2017 (+40.5%).

This was mainly due to:

- the high amounts involved in the irregularities affecting the Cohesion Fund, which finances infrastructure projects of very high value and in relation to which, sometimes, individual cases of irregularities involving very high amounts can be detected. The financial amounts related to PP 2007-2013 significantly increased in 2016 (+36%) while the financial amounts in 2017 were pushed further by irregularities related to PP 2014-2020;
- the steep upward trend in the average amount of the irregularities pertaining to the ERDF in the programming period 2007-2013 (+16% in 2016 and +53% in 2017) which represent the large majority of all irregularities. Furthermore, in 2017 irregularities related to PP 2014-2020 started to be significantly reported.

| | | | REPO | ORTING YE | AR | | TOTAL |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| FUND / PROGRA | | 2013 2014 | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | PERIOD |
| | | | | | | | |
| Programming Perio | od 2014-20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 119 | 449 | 570 |
| | Cohesion fund | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 41 | 43 |
| | ERDF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 200 | 217 |
| | ESF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 99 | 205 | 305 |
| | EMFF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Programming Perio | | 4,492 | 4,762 | 10,117 | 8,529 | 5,013 | 32,913 |
| | Cohesion fund | 240 | 280 | 464 | 439 | 426 | 1,849 |
| | ERDF | 2,869 | 3,055 | 8,009 | 6,412 | 3,612 | 23,957 |
| | ESF EFF | 1,239 144 | 1,339 88 | 1,453 191 | 1,411 267 | 782 193 | 6,224 883 |
| Programming Perio | | 517 | 330 | 601 | 207 | 193 | 1,521 |
| rrogramming r erk | Cohesion fund | 94 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 136 |
| | ERDF | 334 | 196 | 568 | 49 | 5 | 1.152 |
| | ESF | 43 | 60 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 130 |
| | EAGGF - Guidance | 44 | 41 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 100 |
| | FIFG | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Programming Perio | od 1994-1999 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | e |
| | Cohesion fund | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | ERDF | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | EAGGF - Guidance | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL | | 5,010 | 5,095 | 10,721 | 8,710 | 5,474 | 35,010 |
| Nun | nber of irre | - | ies by 013-20 | | mming | g perio | d |
| 12,000 | | | | | | | |
| 10,000 | | | | | | | |
| 8,000 | | | | | | | |

2015

Programming Period 2007-13 Programming Period 2000-06

2016

2017

6,000 4,000 2,000 0

2013

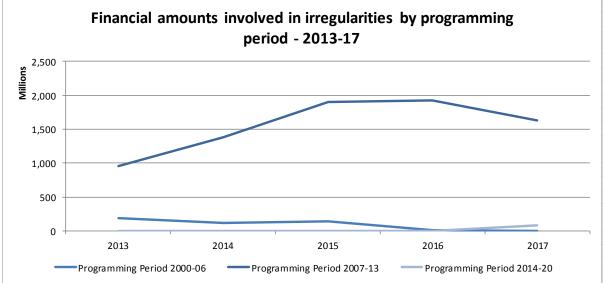
2014

Programming Period 2014-20

Table CP1: Number of irregularities reported between 2013 and 2017 by programming period - Cohesion and Fisheries Policies

| | | R | EPORTING YEA | R | | TOTAL | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| FUND / PROGRAMMING PERIOD | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | PERIOD | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Programming Period 2014-20 | 0 | 0 | 166,544 | 5,270,099 | 87,801,268 | 93,237,911 | | | |
| Cohesion fund | 0 | 0 | 0 | 671,052 | 40,872,003 | 41,543,055 | | | |
| ERDF | 0 | 0 | 15,872 | 3,242,298 | 40,043,647 | 43,301,817 | | | |
| ESF | 0 | 0 | 150,672 | 1,188,821 | 6,607,735 | 7,947,228 | | | |
| EMFF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167,928 | 277,883 | 445,811 | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 | 954,324,078 | 1,382,789,100 | 1,905,504,731 | 1,925,288,616 | 1,624,412,133 | 7,792,318,658 | | | |
| Cohesion fund | 137,588,929 | 223,801,204 | 288,512,397 | 393,527,226 | 335,118,663 | 1,378,548,419 | | | |
| ERDF | 697,278,512 | 1,045,019,246 | 1,460,840,666 | 1,357,588,519 | 1,170,202,861 | 5,730,929,804 | | | |
| ESF | 98,038,632 | 105,866,568 | 130,910,677 | 144,345,197 | 95,829,661 | 574,990,735 | | | |
| EFF | 21,418,005 | 8,102,082 | 25,240,991 | 29,827,674 | 23,260,948 | 107,849,700 | | | |
| Programming Period 2000-06 | 187,478,529 | 123,654,219 | 136,473,886 | 12,438,335 | 4,038,015 | 464,082,984 | | | |
| Cohesion fund | 39,773,680 | 13,871,745 | 1,332,039 | 3,412,302 | 1,915,597 | 60,305,363 | | | |
| ERDF | 130,502,430 | 96,859,496 | 85,155,687 | 5,252,772 | 827,746 | 318,598,131 | | | |
| ESF | 13,736,583 | 7,642,494 | 48,459,535 | 137,061 | 1,228,806 | 71,204,479 | | | |
| EAGGF - Guidance | 3,112,155 | 5,280,484 | 669,253 | 3,636,200 | 65,866 | 12,763,958 | | | |
| FIFG | 353,681 | 0 | 857,372 | 0 | 0 | 1,211,053 | | | |
| Programming Period 1994-1999 | 2,095,397 | 229,661 | 474,024 | 6,430 | 0 | 2,805,512 | | | |
| Cohesion fund | 2,095,397 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,095,397 | | | |
| ERDF | 0 | 12,110 | 474,024 | 6,430 | 0 | 492,564 | | | |
| EAGGF - Guidance | 0 | 217,551 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 217,551 | | | |
| TOTAL | 1.143.898.004 | 1.506.672.980 | 2,042,619,185 | 1.943.003.480 | 1.716.251.416 | 8,352,445,065 | | | |

Table CP2: Financial amounts related to irregularities reported between 2013 and 2017 by programme period - Cohesion and Fisheries Policies



The trend of the financial amounts must be assessed while bearing in mind that it can be strongly influenced by single observations of significant value. During 2013-2017, cases which involved over EUR 5 million represented less than 1% in terms of numbers, but 38% in terms of amounts.⁵ 71% of these cases concerned the ERDF, while 22% concerned the Cohesion Fund. The average financial amount of cases related to the Cohesion fund was 33% higher than that of ERDF cases. In such a context, where such a significant portion of the financial amounts is linked to a relatively low number of cases, fluctuations are more likely and should not be misinterpreted.

⁵ Furthermore, it can be noticed that there were just 28 cases over EUR 20 million accounting for 16% of the financial amounts.

While focusing on PP 2007-2013, section 4.3 will deal with the reasons why controls that led to discover irregularities were performed. That analysis will bring to a number of findings about the frequency and potential of information from media, EU bodies, tips and risk analysis. Here a different perspective is taken. Reference is made to the irregularities reported during the period 2013-2017, including all programming periods. Within this context, when focusing on the *'over 5 mln'* cases, it can be noticed that these reasons for performing the control were more present than in the overall set of cases, in particular with regard to information from EU bodies.⁶ Even if this is based on a relatively low number of cases, this corroborates the hypothesis that these targeted controls based on information from media, EU bodies, tips or risk analysis have the potential to lead to better results.

4.1.1. Irregularities reported as fraudulent

4.1.1.1. Trend by programming period

Table CP3 provides an overview by PP and fund of the irregularities reported as fraudulent in the last five years (2013-2017).

Irregularities reported as fraudulent in 2017 have increased by 10% since 2013, while they have decreased by 18% in comparison with the 2015 peak.

During the last five years, while the fraudulent irregularities linked to the PP 2000-06 have been decreasing to reach nearly 0 in 2017, those linked to the PP 2007-13 have peaked in 2015 and gradually decreased in the following years. These trends are linked to the implementation cycle of PP 2007-2013 and the closure of PP 2000-2006. Apart from very few cases in 2015 and 2016, reporting related to PP 2014-2020 started in 2017 (more than 10% of all cases reported in 2017 as fraudulent)

⁶ (1) 'Information/request from or irregularity detected by EU body' is reported in 13% of the '*over 5 mln*' cases, against 1.6% of all cases; (2) 'Information published by the media': 2.6% in the '*over 5 mln*' subset, against 0.4% in the all set; (3) 'Tip from informant, whistle-blower, etc.': 3.5% in the '*over 5 mln*' subset, against 1.3% in the all set; (4) 'Risk analysis': 2.2% in the '*over 5 mln*' subset, against 0.8% in the all set. With reference to the financial amounts, similar differences were not noticed, with the exception of 'Information/request from or irregularity detected by EU body': 13.1% in the '*over 5 mln*' subset, against 7.3% in the all set. Only cases where the amount of the reported irregularity is greater than zero have been considered.

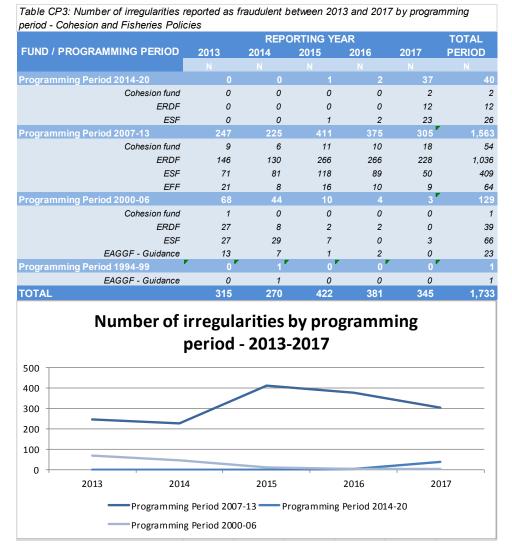


Table CP4 provides an overview by PP and Fund of the financial amounts involved in cases reported as fraudulent. As already indicated on several occasions, the trend of the financial amounts is more subject to fluctuations due to the possibility of individual cases involving high amounts. While the number of irregularities peaked in 2015, the involved financial amounts resumed strong growth in 2017. This was mainly due to irregularities pertaining the programming period 2007-2013, with noticeable increases for the Cohesion fund (+349%) and the ERDF (+34%), and the programming period 2014-2020, where significant reporting started for the Cohesion Fund. These increases were mainly due to higher financial amounts reported by Slovakia (Cohesion Fund and ERDF), Romania (ERDF) and Portugal (ERDF).

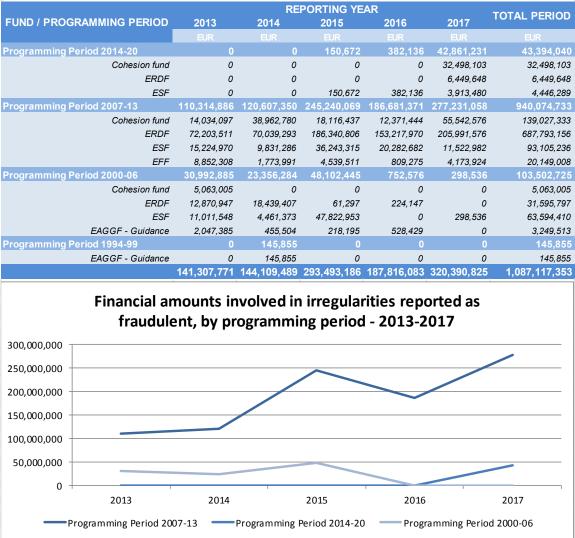


Table CP4: Financial amounts related to the irregularities reported as fraudulent between 2013-2017 by programming period - Cohesion and Fisheries Policies

Focusing on PP 2007-2013, the financial amounts involved in irregularities reported as fraudulent for the ERDF were predominant (73% in 2013-2017), also due to the high share of EU financing that is channel through this fund..

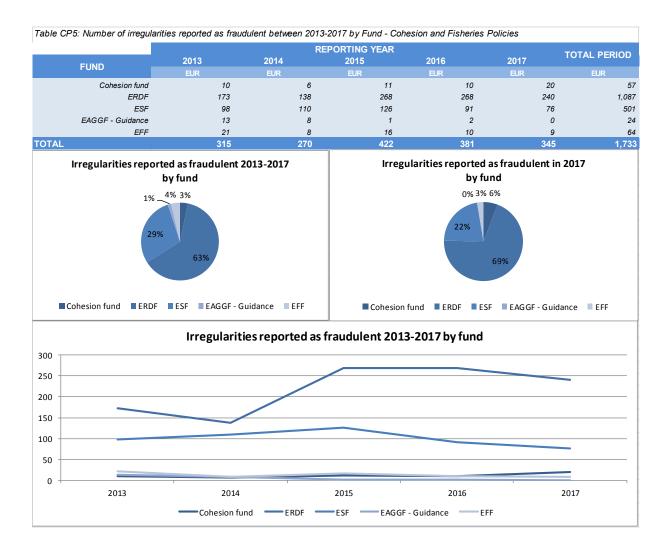
4.1.1.2. Trend by Fund

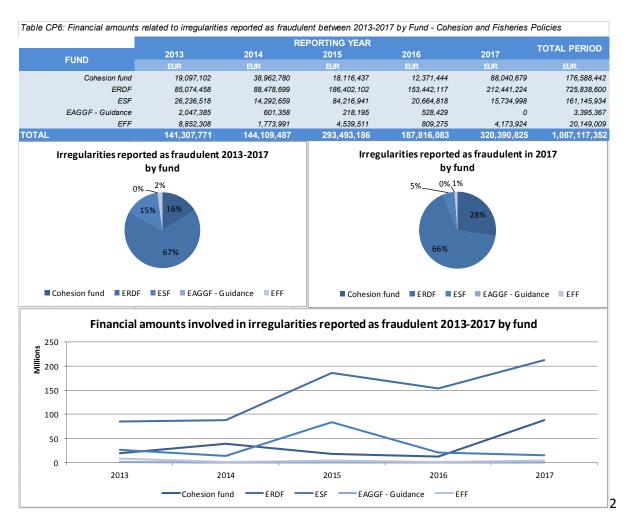
The analysis of the same data presented in Tables CP3 and CP4 but focussed on the distribution of the irregularities reported as fraudulent by Fund (Tables CP5 and CP6), highlights the following situations:

- (1) 2015 witnessed a peak in the number of irregularities: this was the end year of eligiblity for Cohesion programmes (PP 2007-2013), when irregularities reported can be expected to increase. The number of irregularities reported by the MS in relation to PP 2007-2013 jumped, both with reference to the ERDF (+105%) and the ESF (+46%). The related financial amounts moved in the same direction (+166% for the ERDF and +268% for the ESF). In 2016, figures concerning the ESF reverted down to previous levels.
- (2) 2017 showed an increase in financial amounts despite a decrease in the number of irregularities. This was the year of closure of Cohesion programmes, when the number of irregularities can be expected to decrease, while the amounts involved are not strictly correlated to the number of irregularities. This increase was due to a growth in the

financial amounts involved in CF irregularities (+611%) and, to a lesser extent, in ERDF irregularities (+38%);

- (3) The highest number of cases and absolute financial amounts (not relative to payments) relate to the ERDF. The number of cases increased significantly from 2013 to 2017, due to an upward shift in 2015, followed by stable reporting in 2016 and a slight decline in 2017. The financial amounts increased until 2017 (with the exception of 2016). The average financial amount significantly increased in 2017 (+55%);
- (4) Potential frauds affecting the Cohesion fund are now reported regularly (since 2010), and from 2016 to 2017 doubled, in terms of number, and became seven times higher, in terms of financial amounts. Fluctuations of the amounts, however, can be particularly significant in respect of these cases, because of fewer cases and high amounts involved in the projects financed by the Cohesion Fund.
- (5) Both in terms of numbers and, even more, of financial amounts, cases related to the ESF peaked in 2015 and their share on the total during 2013-2017 exceeded 15%, in terms of financial amounts (similar to CF);





4.1.2. Irregularities not reported as fraudulent

Table CP7 provides an overview by PP and fund of the irregularities not reported as fraudulent in the last five years (2013-2017).

The reasons behind the high increase in 2015 have already been explained under section 4.1.

After 2015, the decrease in the number of irregularities was fast for the ERDF (as from 2016) and the ESF (as from 2017) and more gradual for the CF.⁷ The financial amounts followed a different pattern and increased further in 2016, before falling in 2017, but not as much as the number of irregularities.

The average financial amounts for PP 2007-2013 have been increasing since 2016: CF (+49% in 2016), ERDF (+19% in 2016, +45% in 2017), ESF (+32% in 2016, +23% in 2017). For PP 2000-2006, the financial amounts reported in relation to the ERDF dropped in 2016. In general, irregularities for this PP are fading towards zero. Considering the fact that irregularities reported as fraudulent usually imply higher financial amounts, one may suppose that some of the cases notified as non-fraudulent might be reclassified later as potentially fraudulent.

⁷ CF spending takes longer to implement, typically involving large infrastructure and environmental projects. Spending stretches until the very end of the eligibility period (i.e. 2015). Controls continue during the spending years. Spending under ERDF reached the 95% ceiling earlier for some MS, who stopped declaring expenditure until closure. This may have an impact on the timing of detection of the irregularities.

In 2016, the reporting of irregularities referring to PP 2014-2020 started and increased in 2017, as implementation is progressing. Number and financial amounts are still low, but they can be expected to grow during next years, in line with the implementation cycle. Anti-fraud capacity building by Member States and new anti-fraud provisions may contribute to this increase. The average financial amounts are still lower than for PP 2007-2013 but, in this comparison with previous PP, the ESF sticks out, with very low averages of about EUR 8,300 and 14,800 in 2016 and 2017, respectively.⁸

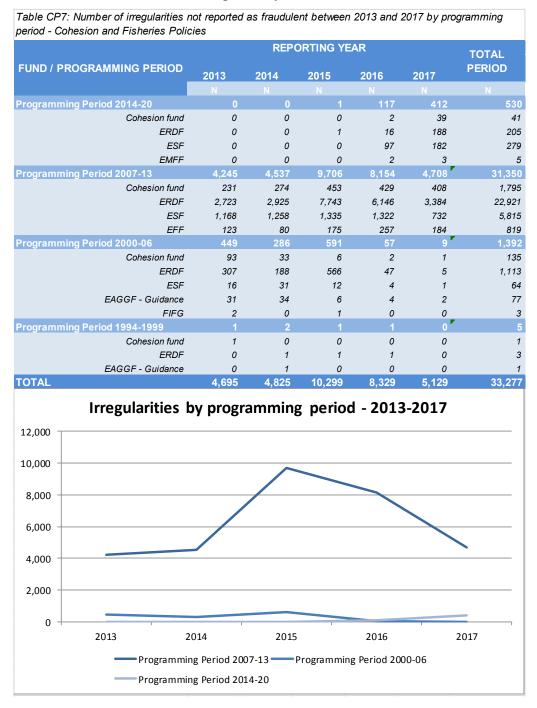


Table CP8 shows the financial amounts involved in the irregularities not reported as fraudulent. Once more, as already mentioned several times in relation to the financial

⁸ This appears to be mainly due to cases by the UK, which is reporting amounts implausibly low, probably due to a problem when inputting data into the Irregularity Management System (IMS).

amounts, fluctuations can happen more often, as they can be linked to individual irregularities or groups of irregularities of significant value, which produce distortive effects from one year to the next.

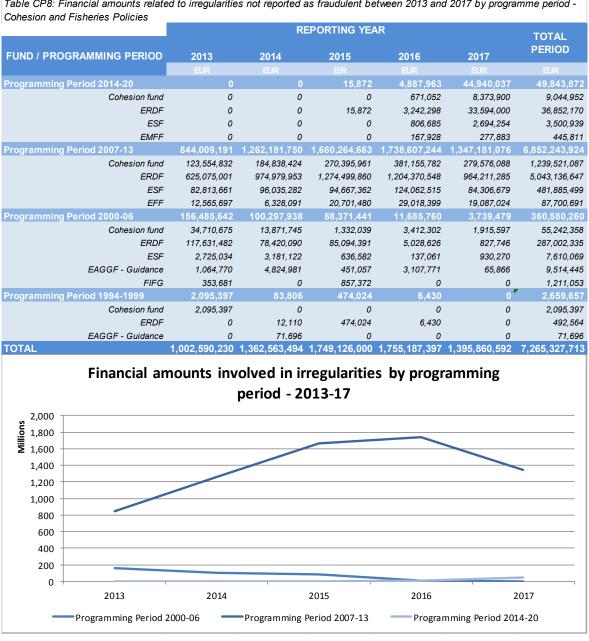


Table CP8: Financial amounts related to irregularities not reported as fraudulent between 2013 and 2017 by programme period -

4.1.3. Irregularities reported in relation to the Programming Period 2014-2020

Table CP9 provides an overview of all the irregularities and related financial amounts that have been reported up to 2017 with reference to PP 2014-2020.

Apart from a few cases in 2015, reporting of these irregularities started in 2016 and increased in 2017. This is consistent with the implementation cycle of the ongoing programming period. There is not enough data yet to present a meaningful analysis focusing on PP 2014-2020.

 Table CP9: Number of irregularities and financial amounts involved - programming period 2014-2020

 Cohesion and Fisheries Policies

| Conesion and Fishenes Policies | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----|------------|--|--|
| FUND | FUND2015 | | REPORTING YEAR 2016 201 | | 2017 TOTA | | TAL | | | |
| | Ν | EUR | Ν | EUR | Ν | EUR | Ν | EUR | | |
| Cohesion fund | 0 | 0 | 2 | 671,052 | 41 | 40,872,003 | 43 | 41,543,055 | | |
| EMFF | 0 | 0 | 2 | 167,928 | 3 | 277,883 | 5 | 445,811 | | |
| ERDF | 1 | 15,872 | 16 | 3,242,298 | 200 | 40,043,647 | 217 | 43,301,818 | | |
| ESF | 1 | 150,672 | 99 | 1,188,821 | 205 | 6,607,735 | 305 | 7,947,228 | | |
| TOTAL | 2 | 166,545 | 119 | 5,270,099 | 449 | 87,801,269 | 570 | 93,237,912 | | |

4.2. Specific Analysis – Irregularities reported in relation to the Programming Period 2007-13

This section of the analysis focuses on the irregularities reported in relation to the PP 2007-13. The closure for the programming period started in March 2017^9 ; it therefore offers an ideal opportunity to present an overview of what has happened. Consequently, the analysis will cover a greater time span than the previous section (2013 to 2017), to examine all information available, which dates back to 2008.

It will cover the following aspects:

- Objectives;
- Priorities and themes affected;
- Types of irregularity

4.2.1. Objectives concerned by the reported irregularities

The reported irregularities followed the pattern that could be expected in relation to the implementation cycle (Table CP10). The majority of the irregularities were notified over the last three years of the reference period and mainly concerned the Convergence objective (60% of the total), in line with the fact that this is the objective to which the greatest financial resources are allocated and in relation to which higher risks are associated. The anomaly concerning the year 2015 has already been explained. For 187 irregularities, the objective was not mentioned by the Member States.

⁹ The deadline for the presentation of the documents for closure was 31 March 2017.

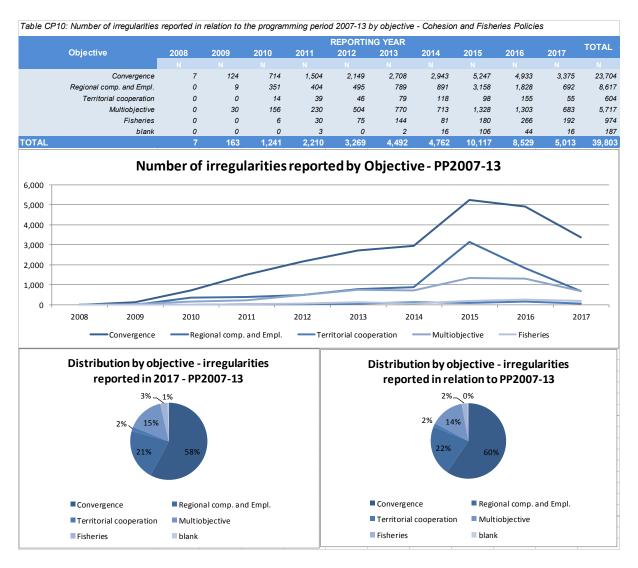
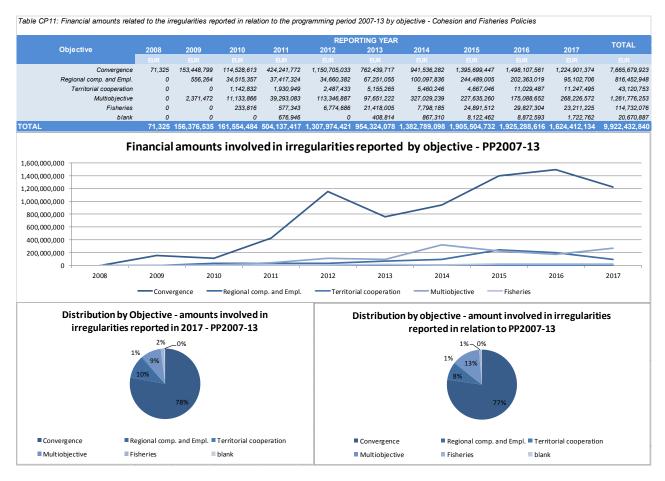


Table CP11 provides information about the financial amounts involved in the reported irregularities. They broadly followed the same pattern of the number of irregularities in Table CP10, with the exception of the amounts linked to the Convergence objective reported in 2012, which exceeded those related to the following two years, and those related to 2016, which are higher than those reported in 2015. In 2016, irregular amounts reported in relation to the Cohesion Fund were exceptionally high, as already showed in Table CP2 and highlighted in section 4.1.

As for the number of irregularities, the majority of financial amounts were notified over the last three years and mainly concerned the Convergence objective (77%).

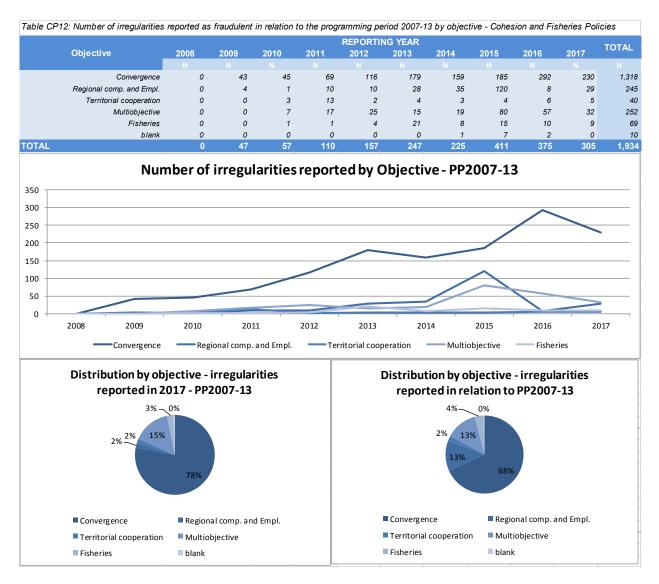


4.2.1.1. Irregularities reported as fraudulent by Objective

Table CP12 and CP13 include only the irregularities reported as fraudulent in relation to PP 2007-13. The trends are similar to those presented in the previous section for all irregularities in relation to PP 2007-2013. A difference that is worth highlighting is the strong increase in the number of irregularities in 2016 in relation to Convergence (while the sum of fraudulent and non fraudulent irregularities decreased) and the exceptional drop in 2016 in relation to 'Regional competitiveness and employment'.

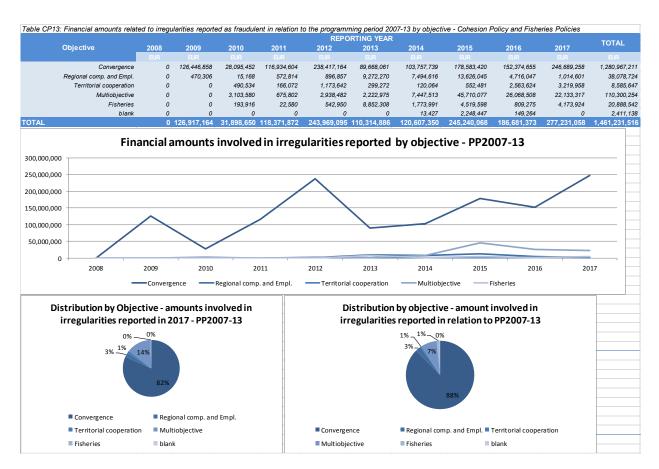
With reference to the financial amounts, fluctuations are emphasized, as high profile cases can have a significant impact.

The higher share represented by the Convergence objective in comparison with that presented in the previous section is also significant (68% of cases and 88% of financial amounts).



Irregularities reported as fraudulent represented about 4.9% of the total number of irregularities reported for PP 2007-13. The highest percentage (Fraud Frequency Level – FFL^{10}) was related to the Fisheries (7.1%), the European Territorial Cooperation (6.6%) and to the Convergence (5.6%) objectives. Regional competitiveness and Employment had the lowest FFL (2.8%).

¹⁰ For details about the calculation of the FFL, see SWD(2016)237final.<u>http://ec.europa.eu/anti-fraud/sites/antifraud/files/methodology_statistical_evaluation_2015_en.pdf</u>



Financial amounts involved in irregularities reported as fraudulent represented about 14.7% of the total reported for PP 2007-13. The highest share (Fraud Amount Level – FAL¹¹) was related to the European Territorial Cooperation (19.9%), the Fisheries (18.2%) and the Convergence (16.7%) objectives. Regional competitiveness and Employment had the lowest FAL (4.7%).

The difference between FFL and FAL indicates the higher financial impact of fraudulent irregularities compared to the non-fraudulent infringements. As a matter of fact, the average financial value involved in irregularities reported as fraudulent is more than three times higher than that related to the non-fraudulent types.

4.2.1.2. Fraud and Irregularity Detection Rates by Objective

Table CP14 shows the FDR and the IDR per objective.

| Objective | Irregularities detected and reported PP 2007-2013 / Expenditure PP 2007-13 (1) | | | | | |
|---|---|-------|---------|--|--|--|
| | % FDR | % IDR | % Total | | | |
| Convergence (1) | 0.5 | 2.6 | 3.1 | | | |
| Regional comp. and Empl. (1) | 0.1 | 1.7 | 1.8 | | | |
| Territorial cooperation (1) | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | | | |
| Multiobjective (1) | 0.2 | 2.6 | 2.8 | | | |
| Fisheries (2) | 0.6 | 2.6 | 3.1 | | | |
| Total | 0.4 | 2.4 | 2.8 | | | |
| (1) Calculations based on the decided amounts | | | | | | |
| (2) Calculations based on payments made | | | | | | |

¹¹ For details about the calculation of the FAL, see SWD(2016)237final.<u>http://ec.europa.eu/anti-fraud/sites/antifraud/files/methodology_statistical_evaluation_2015_en.pdf</u>

Looking at the overall detection rate (FDR+IDR), Regional competitiveness and employment programmes show a relatively low level of detection. European Territorial Cooperation programmes, however, show an anomalously low level of detection (about four times lower than the previous objective), especially if one considers that the previous two indicators (FFL and FAL) were high. The situation is different for Convergence, Fisheries and Multiobjective programmes, where the detection rate approaches or is higher than 3%.

4.2.2. Priorities concerned by the reported irregularities

4.2.2.1. Irregularities reported as fraudulent (fisheries not included)

The operational programmes financed by the Cohesion Policy are implemented in relation to the already mentioned objectives, but also along identified Priorities and Themes.

The information provided by the Member States allows for an analysis of the priority areas in relation to which projects potentially affected by fraudulent practices have been identified.

Table CP15 shows the number of irregularities reported as fraudulent by priority area since the beginning of the PP 2007-13, their related financial amounts, the average amount per irregularity, FFL, FAL and FDR.

In terms of numbers, the 'Priorities' most concerned were 'Research and Technological Development (RTD)', 'Increasing the adaptability of workers and firms, enterprises and entrepreneurs' and 'Improving access to employment and sustainability'.

Irregularities reported as fraudulent in relation to these three priorities represent about 37% of the total.

FFL is highest for '*Tourism*' (11.7%) and '*Strengthening institutional capacity*' (9.7%), while the top four priorities (in terms of FFL) in the Table are all above or equal to 9%, which is double the average.

From the financial amounts point of view, the most significant results concern '*Transport,* '*RTD*' and '*Urban and rural regeneration*'. '*Transport*' retains by far the highest average value, more than ten times R&TD and the overall average. Financial amounts related to the irregularities reported as fraudulent in relation to these three priorities represent 49% of the total.

FAL is highest for 'Urban and rural regeneration' (40%), 'Tourism' (33%), 'Investment in social infrastructure' (24%), and 'Increasing the adaptability of workers, firms, enterprises' (20%).¹² The priorities 'Tourism' and 'Urban and rural regeneration' stand out in terms of FDR.

 $^{^{12}}$ As a matter of fact, 'Technical Assistance – fishery' would be second with 29.3%. As this priority seems linked to another fund (EFF) than those taken into consideration here, it may result from errors in reporting.

| Table CP 15: PP2007-13 - Irregularities reported as fraudulent by Priority | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|---------|--|
| Programming period 2007-13 | | Irreg | ularities rep | orted as fr | audulent | | |
| Priority | Total | Amounts involved | Average amount | FFL | FAL | FDR (1) | |
| | Ν | EUR | EUR | % | % | % | |
| Research and technological development (R&TD), innovation and entrepreneurship | 398 | 296,396,254 | 744,714 | 8.0% | 16.8% | 0.44 | |
| Improving access to employment and sustainability | 138 | 14,554,174 | 105,465 | 9.0% | 10.0% | 0.06 | |
| Increasing the adaptability of workers and firms, enterprises | 154 | 30,226,795 | 196,278 | 9.6% | 20.2% | 0.25 | |
| Investment in social infrastructure | 118 | 68,916,970 | 584,042 | 6.7% | 23.9% | 0.49 | |
| Tourism | 121 | 61,755,963 | 510,380 | 11.7% | 32.8% | 1.08 | |
| Improving human capital | 84 | 11,487,069 | 136,751 | 5.3% | 12.2% | 0.04 | |
| Environment protection and risk prevention | 70 | 81,417,376 | 1,163,105 | 2.8% | 13.1% | 0.17 | |
| Urban and rural regeneration | 80 | 93,217,060 | 1,165,213 | 6.4% | 39.9% | 0.93 | |
| Improving the social inclusion of less-favoured persons | 44 | 4,676,531 | 106,285 | 6.4% | 13.0% | 0.05 | |
| Transport | 41 | 321,930,625 | 7,851,966 | 2.3% | 18.7% | 0.42 | |
| Strengthening institutional capacity at national, regional and | 32 | 3,815,391 | 119,231 | 9.7% | 11.6% | 0.17 | |
| Information society | 34 | 54,416,308 | 1,600,480 | 2.7% | 16.7% | 0.39 | |
| Energy | 28 | 11,927,526 | 425,983 | 5.7% | 13.0% | 0.10 | |
| Technical assistance Fishery | 11 | 11,106,242 | 1,009,658 | 5.4% | 26.3% | N/A | |
| Culture | 4 | 2,373,804 | 593,451 | 1.2% | 4.9% | 0.04 | |
| Technical assistance | 2 | 53,023 | 26,512 | 0.6% | 0.1% | 0.00 | |
| Measures of common interest - fishery | 4 | 159,333 | 39,833 | 9.5% | 0.3% | N/A | |
| (blank) | 501 | 371,892,616 | 742,301 | 2.9% | 11.8% | N/A | |
| TOTAL | 1,864 | 1,440,323,060 | 772,706 | 4.8% | 16.0% | 0.42 | |
| % of (blank) on Total | 26.9% | 25.8% | below avg | | | | |

(1) FDR is calculated as amounts involved in irregularities affecting a specific priority (third column) divided by the amounts decided for the same priority

Irregularities linked to the EFF have not been included. Reference to 'Technical assistance Fisheries' and 'Measures of common interest – fishery' in Table CP15 may depend on errors in encoding by Member States.

For about 27% of the irregularities used for this analysis information was not provided about the priority area concerned, decreasing in comparison with previous years.

4.2.2.2. Irregularities not reported as fraudulent (fisheries not included)

The same analysis showed in the previous section for the irregularities reported as fraudulent is presented here for the irregularities not reported as fraudulent in relation to the PP 2007-13.

Table CP16 provides an overview of the number of irregularities not reported as fraudulent by priority area since the beginning of the PP 2007-13, their related financial amounts and average amount per irregularity and IDR.

Again, 'Research and Technological Development (R&TD)' was the priority with the highest number of occurrences, followed by 'Environmental protection and risk prevention' and 'Transport'. 'Research and Technological Development (R&TD)' was first also in terms of financial amounts, closely followed by 'Transport' and, at a distance, by 'Environmental protection and risk prevention'. Irregularities linked to these three priorities together represent 23.6% of the total number and 45.4% of the total amounts.

The priorities 'Tourism', 'Research and Technological Development (R&TD)', 'Information society' and 'Transport' show a IDR higher than or equal to 2%.

| Table CP 16: PP2007-13 - Irregularities not reported as fraudulent by Priority | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Programming period 2007-13 | Irreg | ularities not re | | udulent | | | | | |
| Priority | Total | Amounts involved | Average amount | IDR (1) | | | | | |
| | Ν | EUR | EUR | % | | | | | |
| Research and technological development (R&TD), innovation and entrepreneurship | 4,567 | 1,677,891,992 | 367,395 | 2.48 | | | | | |
| Improving access to employment and sustainability | 1,399 | 142,638,279 | 101,957 | 0.57 | | | | | |
| Increasing the adaptability of workers and firms, enterprises | 1,451 | 130,498,389 | 89,937 | 1.09 | | | | | |
| Investment in social infrastructure | 1,636 | 262,752,199 | 160,606 | 1.87 | | | | | |
| Tourism | 911 | 150,454,795 | 165,153 | 2.64 | | | | | |
| Improving human capital | 1,487 | 92,331,888 | 62,093 | 0.35 | | | | | |
| Environment protection and risk prevention | 2,403 | 588,343,534 | 244,837 | 1.24 | | | | | |
| Urban and rural regeneration | 1,179 | 155,725,325 | 132,083 | 1.56 | | | | | |
| Improving the social inclusion of less-favoured persons | 640 | 36,693,118 | 57,333 | 0.36 | | | | | |
| Transport | 1,744 | 1,529,316,565 | 876,902 | 2.00 | | | | | |
| Strengthening institutional capacity at national, regional and | 298 | 30,605,957 | 102,705 | 1.39 | | | | | |
| Information society | 1,215 | 286,418,548 | 235,735 | 2.03 | | | | | |
| Energy | 460 | 98,074,598 | 213,206 | 0.82 | | | | | |
| Technical assistance Fishery | 194 | 43,747,708 | 225,504 | N/A | | | | | |
| Culture | 335 | 47,595,145 | 142,075 | 0.77 | | | | | |
| Technical assistance | 317 | 50,917,981 | 160,625 | 0.52 | | | | | |
| Measures of common interest - fishery | 38 | 62,387,245 | 1,641,770 | N/A | | | | | |
| Aquaculture, inland fishing, processing and marketing of fishery and aquaculture products | 3 | 199,880 | 66,627 | N∕A | | | | | |
| Measures for the adaptation of the Community fishing fleet | 1 | 11,047 | 11,047 | N/A | | | | | |
| Mobilisation of reforms in the field of employment and inclusion | 63 | 5,226,967 | 82,968 | 0.51 | | | | | |
| Reduction of additional costs hindering the outermost regions | 22 | 2,917,662 | 132,621 | 0.43 | | | | | |
| Sustainable development of fishery areas | 3 | 140,166 | 46,722 | N/A | | | | | |
| (blank) | 16,578 | 2,971,383,880 | 179,237 | N/A | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 36,944 | 8,366,272,867 | 226,458 | 2.42 | | | | | |
| % of (blank) on Total | 44.9% | 35.5% | below avg | | | | | | |

(1) IDR is calculated as amounts involved in irregularities affecting a specific priority (third column) divided by the amounts decided for the same priority

Irregularities linked to the EFF have not been included. Reference to priorities specific to this policy area may depend on errors in encoding by national authorities.

The number of cases not reported as fraudulent for which information about the priority area concerned was missing remains high (45%) and higher than for the fraudulent irregularities, while it is improving.

4.2.2.3. Irregularities related to the priorities 'R&TD' and 'Transport' by theme

Research and Technological Development (R&TD)

As metioned, '*Research and Technological Development (R&TD)*' is the priority for which the highest number of irregularities, fraudulent and non-fraudulent, have been detected and reported: in total, 4 965 cases, involving over EUR 2 billion.

Figure CP1 below, details the specific priority themes that were affected by these irregularities. The description of the themes has been shortened to simplify, but the full decription can be consulted in Annex 15. Please note that the larger the square, the higher the number of irregularities; the darker the colour, the higher the financial amounts involved.

Two "residual" themes are those showing the highest number of reported irregularities: 'Other investment in firms' and 'Other measures to stimulate research and innovation and *entrepreneurship in SMEs'*. Together they represented 48% of the reported irregularities, but only 21% of the related financial amounts. Conversely, the themes '*Investment in firms directly linked to research and innovation* ' and '*R&TD activities in research centres*' represented only 23.5% of the total number of reported irregularities, but accounted for almost 52% of the total financial amounts involved.

Figure CP2 shows the same level of detail for the irregularities reported as fraudulent.

Similarly to the overall picture, the highest number of irregularities reported as fraudulent affected the theme 'Other investment in firms', but it was followed by the theme 'Investment in firms directly linked to research and innovation'. The latter was also the theme with the largest share of the financial amounts involved in cases reported as fraudulent (40.5%), followed again - but at a distance - by the theme 'R&TD activities in research centres'. The latter was not frequent, but involved relatively high amounts, similarly to the theme 'Assistance in RTD, in particular SMEs'. On the contrary, the most frequently affected theme 'Other investment in firms' involved a low average financial amount.

The two most frequent themes accounted for 53.5% of cases and 53% of financial amounts. The two themes with the highest financial amounts accounted for 28% of cases and 55% of value.

Figure CP1: PP2007-13 - Irregularities (fraudulent and non-fraudulent) reported in relation to the 'R&TD' Priority by theme

| Other investment in firms 1,307 277,699,126 | Investment in firms directly linked to research and innovation 634 735,484,128 | R&TD activities in research cen 535 286,302,370 | tres |
|--|---|---|--|
| Other measures to stimulate research and innovation and entrepreneurship in SMEs 1,059 140,262,064 | R&TD infrastructure and centres of competence in a specific technology 384 227,406,665 | Assistance to R&TD, particularly in SMEs 328 101,174,472 | Technology transfer and improvement of cooperation networks involving SMEs 186 79,566,797 |
| | Advanced support services for firms and groups of firms 383 61,713,859 | | |
| | | 95 51,412,031 | SMEs for env. 54 13,266,735 |

Figure CP2: PP2007-13 - Irregularities reported as fraudulent in relation to the 'R&TD' Priority by theme

| Other investment in firms 132 36,603,206 | Other measures to stimulate research and innova in SMEs 71 18,938,346 | R&TD activities in research centres 29 43,904,057 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Investment in firms directly linked to research and innovation 81 120,131,220 | Assistance to R&TD, particularly in SMEs 23 34,129,440 | R&TD infrastructure and centres of competence in a specific technology 15 9,307,417 | Advanced support services for firms and groups of firms 14 10,146,099 |
| | Technology transfer and improvement of cooperation networks involving SMEs 16 15,789,456 | 9 1,059,048 | SMEs for env. 8 6,387,965 |

Transport

As mentioned, *'Transport'* was the priority for which the financial amounts involved in irregularities was similar to *'Research and Technological Development (R&TD)'* (over EUR 1.8 billion). However, the average amount was the highest, both for irregularities reported as fraudulent (EUR 7,851,966) and not (EUR 876,902).¹³

Similar to Figure CP1, Figure CP3 below, details the specific priority themes that were affected by these irregularities.

'*Regional/local roads*' was the theme most frequently affected by irregularities (either fraudulent or non fraudulent), accounting alone for 46% of the total number. Nevertheless, the financial amounts involved in these cases were only 11% of the total. On the contrary, the themes '*Motorways (TEN-T)*' and '*Railways*' accounted only for 13% of the irregularities, but 60% of the financial amounts.

Figure CP4 shows the same level of detail for the irregularities reported as fraudulent.

The picture is similar when the focus is moved on the irregularities reported as fraudulent. 46% of these irregularities concern '*Regional/local roads*' involving just 13% of the financial amounts. '*Motorways (TEN-T)*' and '*Railways*' accounted only for 19% of the irregularities reported as fraudulent, but 72% of the financial amounts.

¹³ As a matter of fact, 'Measures of common interest – fishery' would have a higher average amount for irregularities not reported as fraudulent. As this priority seems linked to another fund (EFF) than those taken into consideration here, it may result from errors in reporting.

Figure CP3: PP2007-13 - Irregularities (fraudulent and non-fraudulent) reported in relation to the 'Transport' Priority by theme

| Regional/local roads 816 202,441,329 | National roads 203 132,448,795 | Urban transport 140 104,668,260 | Motorways (TEN-1 124 609,577,119 | 1) |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| | Railways 109 500,370,439 | Motorways 78 104,018,319 | assets 26 26 1, 26,825,724 | ycle tracks 6 .422,929 Intelligent |
| | Railways (TEN-T) 88 70,890,259 | Ports 50 19,285,681 | 22 s 11,250,787 1 | transport systems 18 29,338,334 |
| | | Airports 43 17,285,455 | (regional and local) | |

Figure CP4: PP2007-13 - Irregularities reported as fraudulent in relation to the 'Transport' Priority by theme

| Regional/local roads 19 | National roads Ra | ilways M 4 | otorways (TEN-T) |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 41,572,501 | | | 38,414,277 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Urban transport | Railways (TEN-T) | Motorways |
| | 4 15,874,440 | 1 2,138,592 | 1 9,088,199 |
| | 70,0/7,440 | 2,130,332 | 5,000,133 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | Mobile rail assets 1 | Multimodal transport 1 |
| | | 4,003,396 | 52,153 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

4.2.2.4. Types of irregularities / modus operandi detected related to the priorities 'R&TD' and 'Transport'

Table CP17 provides an overview of the categories of irregularities reported in connection with the priority '*Research and Technological Development (R&TD)*' within PP 2007-2013, including a focus on the irregularities reported as fraudulent.¹⁴

| Table CP17: PP 2007-13 - Categories of irregularity/Modus operandi detected in relation to priority "RTD" | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Categories of irregularities | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | All reported irregularities | | |
| | N | EUR | EUR/avg | Ν | EUR | EUR/avg |
| Infringement of contract provisions/rules | 166 | 184,588,789 | 1,111,981 | 1,929 | 1,104,780,658 | 572,722 |
| Incorrect, missing, false or falsified supporting documents | 147 | 109,791,684 | 746,882 | 905 | 259,935,561 | 287,222 |
| Eligibility / Legitimacy of expenditure/measure | 59 | 32,981,049 | 559,001 | 849 | 314,488,549 | 370,422 |
| Infringements concerning the request | 34 | 12,556,667 | 369,314 | 146 | 60,250,749 | 412,676 |
| Incorrect, absent, falsified accounts | 29 | 9,406,829 | 324,373 | 203 | 46,206,584 | 227,619 |
| Violations/breaches by the operator | 26 | 10,026,981 | 385,653 | 160 | 47,441,418 | 296,509 |
| Infringement of public procurement rules | 22 | 21,727,839 | 987,629 | 715 | 348,205,975 | 487,001 |
| Product, species and/or land | 13 | 7,728,566 | 594,505 | 61 | 16,920,334 | 277,383 |
| Ethics and integrity | 12 | 23,847,138 | 1,987,262 | 25 | 26,245,127 | 1,049,805 |
| Multiple financing | 7 | 1,399,503 | 199,929 | 48 | 87,433,967 | 1,821,541 |
| Bankruptcy | 5 | 6,987,455 | 1,397,491 | 73 | 26,784,787 | 366,915 |
| Movement | 1 | 661,260 | 661,260 | 8 | 2,825,732 | 353,217 |
| State aid | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14,152 | 14,152 |
| Other | 63 | 37,519,608 | 595,549 | 633 | 219,130,574 | 346,178 |
| blank | 11 | 2,940,146 | 267,286 | 186 | 128,882,527 | 692,917 |

The same irregularity may be associated to several categories of infringement. That is why the row of totals has been omitted: it would have resulted in multiple counting of the same notification of irregularity.

In general, 8% of cases affecting the priority '*Research and Technological Development* (R&TD)' were reported as fraudulent (see table CP15).

Irregularities mainly took place during the implementation of a project as contract infringements, which implied that the project was not implemented according to what was initially agreed (category '*Infringement of contract provisions/rules*'). This happened in 39% of all cases and 42% of cases reported as fraudulent. 8.6% of these violations were reported as fraudulent.

The following category refers to *incorrect, missing, false or falsified supporting documents*, which were used in 18% of all cases and 37% of cases reported as fraudulent. 84% of these violations were not reported as fraudulent, among which there were a few cases (17) of false or falsified supporting documents.

The category '*Eligibility / Legitimacy of expenditure / measure*' was similarly present in all cases (17%) and in cases reported as fraudulent (15%).

Violation of *public procurement* rules were perpetrated in 14% of all 'RTD' cases (715 out of 4,965 irregularities – see Table CP17 and compare with Tables CP15 and CP16) and only 5.5% of cases reported as fraudulent (22 out of 398 irregularities – see Table CP17 and compare with Table CP15). Only 3% of the violations concerning public procurement were reported as fraudulent (22 violations out of 715 – see Table CP17).

In general, the category 'Ethics and Integrity' refers to violations concerning conflict of interest, bribery, corruption, but the residual type 'Other irregularities concerning integrity

¹⁴ For details about the content of the categories listed in Tables CP17 and CP18, please see Annex 12.

and ethics' was the most used (followed by '*conflict of interest*'). Besides these two types of violation, only one case of corruption was reported.

Violations concerning '*ethics and integrity*' were rarely reported, but were more frequent among irregularities reported as fraudulent (3%) than within the entire population of irregularities (0.5%). These violations are the ones with the relative highest frequency of potential fraud (48%).

Similarly to Table CP17, Table CP18 provides an overview of the categories of irregularities reported in connection with the priority '*Transport*' within PP 2007-2013, including a focus on the irregularities reported as fraudulent.

In general, it can be noticed that 2.3% of cases affecting the priority '*Transport*' were reported as fraudulent.

| Table CP18: Programming period 2007-1 | 3 - Categorie | es of irregularity/N | Aodus operand | i detected in | n relation to priority | / "Transport" |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Typologies of irregularities | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | All reported irregularities | | |
| | N | EUR | EUR/avg | N | EUR | EUR/avg |
| Incorrect, missing, false or falsified supporting documents | 23 | 106,874,292 | 4,646,708 | 75 | 131,935,265 | 1,759,137 |
| Eligibility / Legitimacy of expenditure/measure | 12 | 86,454,055 | 7,204,505 | 394 | 331,172,172 | 840,539 |
| Ethics and integrity | 11 | 217,617,703 | 19,783,428 | 12 | 217,631,941 | 18,135,995 |
| Infringement of public procurement rules | 9 | 23,185,898 | 2,576,211 | 1,198 | 1,164,272,466 | 971,847 |
| Infringement of contract provisions/rules | 6 | 8,242,963 | 1,373,827 | 172 | 67,647,551 | 393,300 |
| Violations/breaches by the operator | 3 | 66,796,825 | 22,265,608 | 12 | 150,989,181 | 12,582,432 |
| Product, species and/or land | 2 | 9,665,952 | 4,832,976 | 8 | 11,409,383 | 1,426,173 |
| Movement | 1 | 2,004,942 | 2,004,942 | 2 | 2,045,248 | 1,022,624 |
| Infringements concerning the request | 1 | 50,121 | 50,121 | 15 | 3,902,937 | 260,196 |
| Incorrect, absent, falsified accounts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 9,159,148 | 610,610 |
| Multiple financing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 786,926 | 157,385 |
| Bankruptcy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State aid | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 6 | 41,309,172 | 6,884,862 | 104 | 262,581,739 | 2,524,824 |
| blank | 1 | 3,863,700 | 3,863,700 | 32 | 13,829,449 | 432,170 |

Infringements of '*public procurement*' rules were the most reported (in 67% of cases), but only in less than 1% of cases these infringement were reported as fraudulent (9 violations out of 1,198 – see Table CP18).

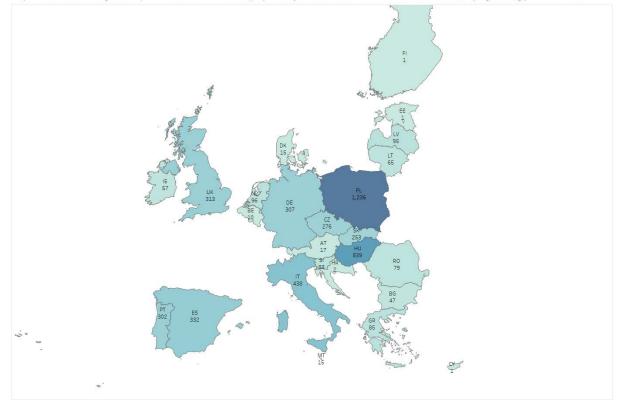
Violations concerning '*ethics and integrity*' were rarely reported, but were more frequent among irregularities reported as fraudulent (27%) than within the entire population of irregularities (0.7%). These violations were the ones with the highest relative frequency of potential fraud (92%). More specifically, the types of violations reported included '*Conflict of interest*', '*Corruption*' and '*Other irregularities concerning ethics and integrity*'

Incorrect, missing, false or falsified documents were used only in 4% of all cases, but in 56% of cases reported as fraudulent. 70% of these violations were reported as non fraudulent, among which there were a few cases (3) of use of false or falsified documents.

Violations concerning '*Eligibility / Legitimacy of expenditure / measure*' were the second most frequent category both among all irregularities and among the subset on irregularities reported as fraudulent.

4.2.2.5. Geographical distribution of irregularities (fraudulent and non-fraudulent) detected in relation to the 'R&TD' and 'Transport' priorities

Maps CP1 and CP2 show the geographical distribution of the irregularities (fraudulent and non-fraudulent) reported in relation to the priorities '*R*&*TD*' and '*Transport*'.



Map CP1: Number of irregularities (fraudulent and non-fraudulent) reported by Member State in relation to the theme 'R&TD' - programming period 2007-13

The contribution of Poland was significant and balanced between '*RTD*' and '*Transport*', as in both priorities this Member State detected about 25% of all relevant irregularities.

Other Member States were relatively more affected by (or were more efficient in detecting) irregularities related to '*RTD*', such as Hungary, Italy, the United Kingdom, Portugal and Germany, while in other Member States irregularities related to '*Transport*' weighed more, such as in Romania, Czech Republic, Latvia and Bulgaria.¹⁵

¹⁵ This is assessed through the difference between the percentage of the irregularities reported by a Member State (over the total number of irregularities reported by all Member States) in 'RTD' and in 'Transport'. Where this difference (between the 'RTD' percentage and the 'Transport' percentage) in a Member State approached or exceeded 3 pp, the same Member State has been mentioned in the main body of the text as relatively more affected by (or more efficient in detecting) '*RTD*' or '*Transport*' irregularities.



Map CP2: Number of irregularities (fraudulent and non-fraudulent) reported by Member State in relation to the theme 'Transport' - Programming period 2007-13

4.3 Reasons for performing control

4.3.1 Irregularities reported as fraudulent

In the context of the antifraud cycle, the detection capability is a key feature, which contributes to the effectiveness and efficiency of the system for the protection of the EU budget.

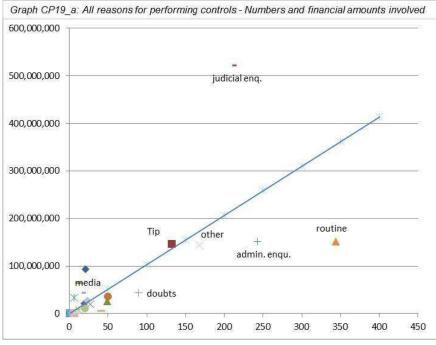
Table CP19 provides an overview of the reasons why controls were performed with reference to the Cohesion policy for the PP 2007-2013, with a focus on controls that led to discover irregularities reported as fraudulent. ¹⁶ The description of the 'reason for performing control' has been shortened to simplify the Table and associated Charts and Graphs, but the full description can be consulted in Annex 14.

The straight lines in the graphs associated to Table CP19 represent the border between 'reasons' that led to identify irregularities with an average amount above or below the global average (that takes into account all potential frauds affecting the Cohesion policy for PP 2007-2013). The vertical distance between a point representing a specific reason and the straight line is an indicator of how higher or lower was the yield of controls started for that

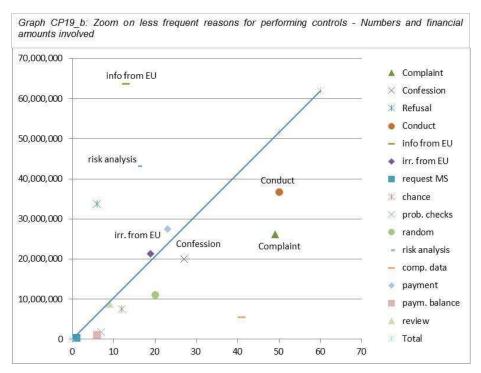
¹⁶ For the analysis of the reasons for performing controls, only cases where the amount of the reported irregularity is greater than zero have been considered. Within the same case, reference can be made to more than one reason for performing the control. This case has been counted in each 'reason' mentioned in the notification by the Member State. As a consequence, the sum of irregularities in Table CP19 (and similar Tables in this section) is higher than the actual number of relevant cases. This is why the row of totals is not included in the Table. Whenever reference is made to a 'global average', this must be understood as the average financial amount of the relevant cases (potential frauds affecting Cohesion policy for PP 2007_13, for comments related to Table CP19, or non fraudulent irregularities affecting the same domain, for comments related to Table CP20). It is calculated on the basis of data in Table CP19 (or CP20) so it implies some double counting.

specific reason, in comparison with the hypothetical situation where these controls involved financial amounts in line with the global average¹⁷.

| Irregularities reported as fraudulent - Cohesion | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| Reason for performing | policy - Programming period 2007-2013 | | | | | |
| control | Reported | Involved amounts | Average amounts | | | |
| | N | EUR | EUR | | | |
| media | 21 | 92,710,721 | 4,414,79 | | | |
| Tip | 132 | 146,290,564 | 1,108,26 | | | |
| Complaint | 49 | 26,099,836 | 532,65 | | | |
| Confession | 27 | 19,928,268 | 738,08 | | | |
| Refusal | 6 | 33,734,337 | 5,622,39 | | | |
| Conduct | 50 | 36,678,973 | 733,57 | | | |
| admin. enqu. | 243 | 151,446,600 | 623,23 | | | |
| judicial enq. | 211 | 521,028,930 | 2,469,33 | | | |
| info from EU | 13 | 63,654,810 | 4,896,52 | | | |
| irr. from EU | 19 | 21,372,405 | 1,124,86 | | | |
| request MS | 1 | 308,992 | 308,99 | | | |
| routine | 344 | 150,925,594 | 438,73 | | | |
| prob. checks | 7 | 1,751,051 | 250,15 | | | |
| chance | 12 | 7,520,278 | 626,69 | | | |
| random | 20 | 10,995,366 | 549,76 | | | |
| doubts | 89 | 43,710,125 | 491,12 | | | |
| risk analysis | 16 | 43,184,324 | 2,699,02 | | | |
| comp. data | 41 | 5,526,638 | 134,79 | | | |
| payment | 23 | 27,406,639 | 1,191,59 | | | |
| paym. balance | 6 | 1,021,328 | 170,22 | | | |
| review | 9 | 8,816,593 | 979,62 | | | |
| other | 168 | 144,426,807 | 859,68 | | | |



¹⁷ This comparison takes into consideration both the number of controls started for a specific reason and the difference between average financial amount associated to that specific reason and the global average.



'Routine' is the most reported reason, but it shows a low average financial amount of the related irregularities.

The highest financial amounts were involved in irregularities where '*Judicial enquiry*' was mentioned as a reason for performing the control. 62% of controls that started because of a judicial enquiry were concentrated in 3 Member States: Czech Republic, Poland and Romania.

Controls that were started because of information provided by whistle-blowers, informants, etc. or media were fewer, but led to good results, in particular in the case of media. The Czech Republic and Germany were the Member States with more tip-motivated controls leading to discover a potentially fraudulent irregularity (informants, whistle-blowers, etc.). Media-motivated controls were performed more frequently in the Czech Republic.

Controls that started because of '*information and/or request by an EU-body*' are largely above-the-average, in terms of average financial amount of the related irregularities.

'*Risk analysis*' is not often reported as the reason for performing a control that led to identify an irregularity reported as fraudulent. Basically, all of these instances were reported by Slovakia. The average financial amount of these cases is largely above-the-average.

4.3.2 Irregularities not reported as fraudulent

Table CP20 provides an overview of the reasons why controls were performed with reference to the Cohesion policy and PP 2007-2013, with a focus on controls that led to identify irregularities not reported as fraudulent.¹⁸ For an explanation of the associate graphs, please see section 3.3.1. The description of the 'reason for performing control' has been shortened to

¹⁸ For the analysis of the reasons for performing controls, only cases where the amount of the reported irregularity is greater than zero have been considered. Within the same case, reference can be made to more than one reason for performing the control. This case has been counted in each 'reason' mentioned in the notification by the Member State. As a consequence, the sum of irregularities in Table CP20 (and similar Tables in this section) is higher than the actual number of relevant cases. This is why the row of totals is not included in the Table.

simplify the Table and associated Charts and Graphs, but the full description can be consulted in Annex 14.

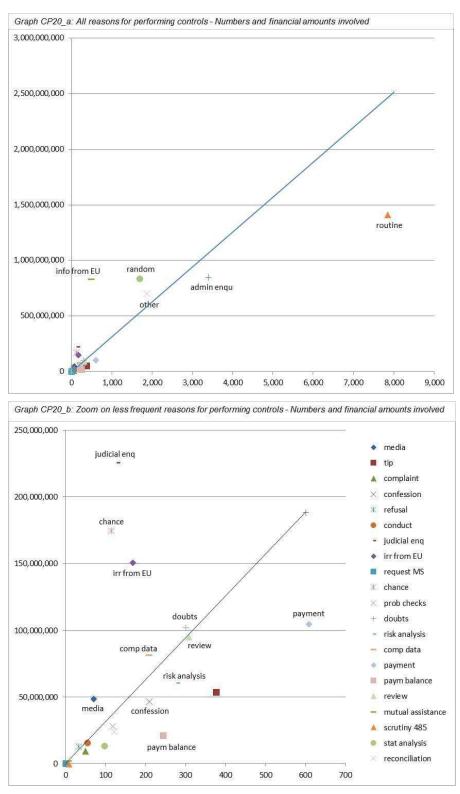
'Routine' is the most reported reason, but it shows a low average financial amount.

On average, when a control is started because of a '*judicial*' enquiry, the financial amount involved is very high. These cases were concentrated in Italy, the Czech Republic, Poland and Lithuania.

Also '*Media*' is a reason that led to discover irregularities with an average financial amount above the relevant global average. Similarly to the irregularities reported as fraudulent, many of these cases were reported by the Czech Republic.

A noticeable number of cases were started because of information from an EU body or an irregularity detected and reported by an EU body. Both typologies showed high average financial amounts.

| Table CP20: Reasons for performing controls leading to irregularities not reported as fraudulent in Cohesion policy | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| as haddulent in conesion p | | | | | | | | |
| | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent - | | | | | | | |
| Reason for performing control | | policy - Programmin | | | | | | |
| control | | Involved amounts | Average amounts | | | | | |
| | N | EUR | EUR | | | | | |
| media | 69 | 48,609,131 | 704,480 | | | | | |
| tip | 377 | 53,312,414 | 141,412 | | | | | |
| complaint | 49 | 9,856,769 | 201,159 | | | | | |
| confession | 208 | 46,841,916 | 225,202 | | | | | |
| refusal | 32 | 13,155,776 | 411,118 | | | | | |
| conduct | 55 | 15,307,272 | 278,314 | | | | | |
| admin enqu | 3401 | 851,414,752 | 250,342 | | | | | |
| judicial enq | 128 | 225,429,746 | 1,761,170 | | | | | |
| mutual assistance | 7 | 2,094,214 | 299,173 | | | | | |
| info from EU | 483 | 831,344,550 | 1,721,210 | | | | | |
| irr from EU | 167 | 150,893,045 | 903,551 | | | | | |
| request MS | 1 | 79,529 | 79,529 | | | | | |
| scrutiny 485 | 7 | 132,465 | 18,924 | | | | | |
| routine | 7851 | 1,411,357,187 | 179,768 | | | | | |
| prob checks | 117 | 28,324,397 | 242,089 | | | | | |
| chance | 113 | 174,828,721 | 1,547,157 | | | | | |
| random | 1691 | 833,694,451 | 493,019 | | | | | |
| doubts | 300 | 102,057,368 | 340,191 | | | | | |
| risk analysis | 278 | 60,348,003 | 217,079 | | | | | |
| stat analysis | 98 | 13,197,260 | 134,666 | | | | | |
| comp data | 208 | 81,459,750 | 391,633 | | | | | |
| reconciliation | 121 | 24,393,859 | 201,602 | | | | | |
| payment | 608 | 104,777,080 | 172,331 | | | | | |
| paym balance | 244 | 20,713,277 | 84,890 | | | | | |
| review | 308 | 95,308,036 | 309,442 | | | | | |
| other | 1877 | 700,015,285 | 372,944 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |



'*Risk analysis*' led to identify a number of irregularities, which involved an average financial amount below the relevant global average. Most of these irregularities were detected in Poland.

Another reason that might imply some form of risk analysis (*'comparison of data'*) led to better results in terms of financial amounts, but it also showed a relatively low frequency or low 'detection capability' (208 cases against 7,851 cases identified by *'routine'*). Lithuania, the Czech Republic and Portugal reported the majority of the *'Comparison of data'* cases.

4.4. Antifraud and control activities by Member States – programming period 2007-2013

Previous sections have examined the trend and main characteristics of the reported irregularities.

The present section aims at examining some aspects linked to the antifraud and control activities and results of Member States. Four elements are taken into account:

- the duration of the irregularities;
- the number of irregularities reported as fraudulent by each Member State;
- the fraud detection rate (FDR the ratio between the amounts involved in cases reported as fraudulent and the payments occurred in relation to the PP 2007-13) and the irregularity detection rate (IDR the ratio between the amounts involved in cases not reported as fraudulent and the payments occurred in relation to the PP 2007-13)¹⁹;
- the ratio of cases of established fraud on the total number of irregularities reported as fraudulent.

4.4.1. Duration of irregularities

Of the 39,803 irregularities (fraudulent and non-fraudulent) reported by Member States in relation to the PP 2007-13, 19,663 (49% of the total) involved infringements that have been protracted during a span of time. For the 1,934 irregularities reported as fraudulent, this percentage is higher at about 61%. The remaining part of the dataset refers to irregularities which consisted of a single act identifiable on a precise date (about 23% of the whole dataset and 28% of that including exclusively the fraudulent irregularities) or for which no reliable information has been provided²⁰ (28% of the whole dataset and 12% of the irregularities reported as fraudulent).

The average duration of the irregularities which have been protracted over time was 21 months (*i.e.* 1 year and 9 month). For the irregularities reported as fraudulent, this average was similar: 20 months.

4.4.2. Detection of irregularities reported as fraudulent by Member State in relation to the programming period 2007-13

Map CP3 shows the number of irregularities reported as fraudulent by Member State in relation to the PP 2007-13.

Only Luxembourg has notified no irregularity as fraudulent; thirteen (13) Member States reported less than 30 potentially fraudulent irregularities; four (4) countries reported between 30 and 60; three (3) Member States between 60 and 90; six (6) more than 90.

Poland, Romania and Germany are the three countries which have reported the highest numbers.

¹⁹ The Member States have the obligation to report only irregularities for which payment and certification to the European Commission occurred. As a consequence, the IDR focuses on the 'repressive' side of the anti-fraud cycle and does not include the results of 'prevention' activities. This does not apply to the FDR, as fraudulent cases must be reported regardless.

 $^{^{20}}$ This includes cases where start date and end date were not filled in (11,057 cases, of which 224 cases reported as fraudulent) and cases where only the end date was filled in (71 cases).



Map CP3: Number of irregularities reported as fraudulent by Member State in relation to the programming period 2007-13 - Cohesion and fisheries policy

4.4.3. Fraud detection rate

The fraud detection rate compares the results obtained by Member States in their fight against fraud with the related payments. Considering the multi-annual nature of the cohesion policy spending programmes, no annual analysis is proposed, focusing instead on the whole PP 2007-13, for which the documents for closure have been presented during 2017.

The FDR is the highest for Slovakia and Romania, above 1%. Other Member States (Czech Republic, Latvia, Slovenia, Poland and Portugal) show a FDR between 0.5% and 1%.

| Member | P | reported as fraudulent P 2007-13 | Payments PP 2007-2013 | Fraud detection |
|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| State | Reported | Involved amounts EUR | EUR | rate % |
| AT | N 8 | 1,554,144 | 1,120,099,482 | 0.14 |
| BE | 6 | 437,725 | 1,998,516,738 | 0.02 |
| BG | 37 | 7,758,774 | 6,325,558,560 | 0.02 |
| CY | 10 | 1,052,437 | 601,298,020 | 0.12 |
| CZ | 171 | 221,615,505 | 25,132,381,632 | 0.18 |
| DE | 230 | 33,387,259 | 24,618,869,733 | 0.00 |
| DK | 230 | 234,251 | 631,974,458 | 0.14 |
| EE | 2 | 11,184,525 | 3,316,509,753 | 0.34 |
| ES | 131 | 17,534,266 | 33,700,535,994 | 0.05 |
| FI | 1 | 26,786 | 1,626,153,860 | 0.00 |
| FR | 6 | 2,886,409 | 13,046,284,044 | |
| EL | | 2,886,409 | 20,357,127,810 | 0.02 |
| HR | 60 3 | · · · | | 0.07 |
| HU | | 2,184,460 | 703,687,186 | 0.31 |
| IE | 85 2 | 8,278,844 | 23,130,387,246 | 0.04 |
| IT | _ | 15,672 | 772,685,912 | 0.00 |
| LT | 83 | 104,250,575 | 26,063,663,360 | 0.40 |
| LT | 15 | 1,859,994 | 6,541,258,484 | 0.03 |
| | 67 | 37,152,942 | 4,457,884,217 | 0.83 |
| MT | 16 | 305,510 | 812,125,083 | 0.04 |
| NL | 15 | 4,324,984 | 1,674,894,731 | 0.26 |
| PL | 312 | 409,592,342 | 66,484,533,073 | 0.62 |
| PT | 57 | 119,805,392 | 21,057,286,061 | 0.57 |
| RO SE | 302 | 188,521,567 | 17,134,694,028 | 1.10 |
| - | 4 | 66,797 | 1,620,376,667 | 0.00 |
| SI | 28 | 28,662,772 | 3,915,978,900 | 0.73 |
| SK | 214 | 233,276,610 | 10,918,995,796 | 2.14 |
| UK CD* | 48 | 11,531,701 | 9,520,567,090 | 0.12 |
| CB* | 40 | 8,585,647 | 7,680,387,723 | 0.11 |
| TOTAL | 1,934 | 1,461,231,517 | 334,964,715,638 | 0.44 |

 Table CP 21: Number of irregularities reported as fraudulent, amounts involved and fraud detection rate by Member State - Programming period 2007-13

Programmes under the Territorial Cooperation Programme (designated in the table under the country code 'CB', last row before the total) can involve several countries and, therefore, paid amounts are spread among the beneficiaries in various Member States. However, in general, irregularities for these programmes are reported by the Member State in which the expenditure is paid out by the beneficiary in implementing the operation. For this reason, the sums paid have been included in the total, while the irregularities reported as fraudulent and the related amounts have already been computed in relation to the country having reported them. The 'CB' numbers have been included in the total row to avoid a double counting.

4.4.4. Irregularity Detection Rate

The irregularity detection rate compares the results obtained by Member States in detecting non-fraudulent irregularities with the related payments. Considering the multi-annual nature of the Cohesion policy spending programmes, no annual analysis is proposed, focusing instead on the whole programming period 2007-13, for which the documents for closure have been presented during 2017.

The IDR is the highest for Slovakia (nearly 10%) and for Czech Republic, Spain and Greece (between 4% and 5%).

| Member State | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent PP 2007-13 Reported Involved amounts | | Payments PP 2007-2013 | Irregularity detection rate (1) |
|-----------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | N | EUR | EUR | % |
| AT | 313 | 24,980,137 | 1,120,099,482 | 2.23 |
| BE | 392 | 24,847,359 | 1,998,516,738 | 1.24 |
| BG | 701 | 146,719,250 | 6,325,558,560 | 2.32 |
| CY | 55 | 4,436,574 | 601,298,020 | 0.74 |
| CZ | 3,723 | 1,257,334,740 | 25,132,381,632 | 5.00 |
| DE | 1,322 | 124,637,521 | 24,618,869,733 | 0.51 |
| DK | 51 | 2,559,868 | 631,974,458 | 0.41 |
| EE | 337 | 33,917,589 | 3,316,509,753 | 1.02 |
| ES | 9,712 | 1,638,905,070 | 33,700,535,994 | 4.86 |
| FI | 80 | 3,763,761 | 1,626,153,860 | 0.23 |
| FR | 417 | 61,963,657 | 13,046,284,044 | 0.47 |
| EL | 1,982 | 833,207,034 | 20,357,127,810 | 4.09 |
| HR | 15 | 2,467,797 | 703,687,186 | 0.35 |
| HU | 1,557 | 247,490,670 | 23,130,387,246 | 1.07 |
| IE | 270 | 16,257,085 | 772,685,912 | 2.10 |
| IT | 1,620 | 404,978,892 | 26,063,663,360 | 1.55 |
| LT | 554 | 144,633,835 | 6,541,258,484 | 2.21 |
| LU | 8 | 210,788 | 50,487,332 | 0.42 |
| LV | 485 | 104,965,626 | 4,457,884,217 | 2.35 |
| MT | 80 | 15,797,733 | 812,125,083 | 1.95 |
| NL | 428 | 37,453,627 | 1,674,894,731 | 2.24 |
| PL | 5,327 | 1,290,156,567 | 66,484,533,073 | 1.94 |
| PT | 1,252 | 184,555,179 | 21,057,286,061 | 0.88 |
| RO | 2,224 | 494,418,040 | 17,134,694,028 | 2.89 |
| SE | 147 | 8,105,895 | 1,620,376,667 | 0.50 |
| SI | 256 | 51,093,616 | 3,915,978,900 | 1.30 |
| SK | 1,487 | 1,088,825,432 | 10,918,995,796 | 9.97 |
| UK | 3,074 | 212,517,980 | 9,520,567,090 | 2.23 |
| СВ | 564 | 34,535,106 | 7,680,387,723 | 0.45 |
| TOTAL | 37,869 | 8,461,201,322 | 335,015,202,970 | 2.53 |

Table CP 22: Number of irregularities not reported as fraudulent, amounts involved and irregularity detection rate by Member State - Programming period 2007-13

Programmes under the Territorial Cooperation Programme (designated in the table under the "country-code" 'CB', last row before the total) can involve several countries and, therefore, paid amounts are spread among the beneficiaries in various Member States. However, in general, irregularities for these programmes are reported by the Member State in which expenditure is paid out by the beneficiary in implementing the operation. For this reason, the sums paid have been included in the total, while the irregularities not reported as fraudulent and the related amounts have already been computed in relation to the country having reported them. The 'CB' numbers have been included in the total row to avoid a double counting.

4.4.5. Ratio of established fraud (programming period 2007-13)

Table CP23 shows the ratio between the cases of established fraud and the total number of irregularities reported as fraudulent (including suspected and established fraud) in the period 2009-13. Taking into account only cases reported in 2017 would be meaningless, as the criminal proceedings leading to a conviction for fraud may take several years, while using the period 2010-14 or later periods would make it impossible to make a sound comparison with figures published in the 2013 Report.

Table CP23 is integrated with the '*Dismissal ratio*', calculated as the differences between the total number of irregularities reported as fraudulent at the time of the 2013 Report and the total that takes into account the updates received until the end of 2017. A positive ratio means that Member States have classified as 'suspected' or 'established fraud' irregularities appearing as non-fraudulent in 2013.

In this respect, the average ratio of established fraud at EU level is 16%, increasing from 14% of 2016. The dismissal ratio is 11%.

If one considers exclusively the "decisions" (established + dismissed) of the 176 decided cases (98 established fraud and 78 dismissals), 56% is the 'conviction rate' and 44% the 'dismissal rate'.

Table CP23: Number of cases of suspected and established fraud, ratio of established fraud, dismissal ratio - cases reported between 2009-13 in relation to the programming period 2007-2013

| Member State | Suspecte d fraud | Establish ed fraud | TOTAL | Ratio established fraud | TOTAL 2013 | Dismissal ratio |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | Ν | Ν | Ν | % | Ν | % |
| AT | 5 | 1 | 6 | 17% | 6 | 0% |
| BE | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0% | 2 | 0% |
| BG | 24 | 2 | 26 | 8% | 30 | -13% |
| CY | 5 | 1 | 6 | 17% | 4 | 50% |
| CZ | 42 | 4 | 46 | 9% | 63 | -27% |
| DE | 59 | 49 | 108 | 45% | 125 | -14% |
| EE | 4 | 4 | 8 | 50% | 7 | 14% |
| ES | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0% | 4 | -75% |
| FI | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 3 | -100% |
| FR | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% |
| GR | 18 | 3 | 21 | 14% | 22 | -5% |
| HU | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0% | 8 | 0% |
| IE | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0% | 2 | 0% |
| п | 62 | 0 | 62 | 0% | 62 | 0% |
| LT | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0% | 9 | 0% |
| LV | 24 | 6 | 30 | 20% | 45 | -33% |
| MT | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0% | 14 | 0% |
| NL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0% | 0 | N/A |
| PL | 110 | 18 | 128 | 14% | 140 | -9% |
| PT | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0% | 12 | 0% |
| RO | 61 | 1 | 62 | 2% | 60 | 3% |
| SE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0% | 5 | -80% |
| SI | 8 | 5 | 13 | 38% | 13 | 0% |
| SK | 22 | 4 | 26 | 15% | 21 | 24% |
| UK | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0% | 38 | -34% |
| TOTAL | 520 | 98 | 618 | 16% | 696 | -11% |

4.5 Other shared management Funds

There are other funds used under shared management. Table CP24 provides an overview of all the irregularities and related financial amounts that have been reported up to 2017 with reference to:

- •Asylum, Migration and Integration Fund (AMIF): This Fund was set up for the period 2014-20, with a total of about EUR 3.1 billion. It is meant to promote the efficient management of migration flows and the implementation, strengthening and development of a common Union approach to asylum and immigration. The largest share of the total amount of the AMIF (approximately 88%) is to be channelled through shared management. Member States implement their multiannual National Programmes, which are prepared, implemented, monitored and evaluated by the responsible national authorities, in partnership with the relevant stakeholders in the field, including the civil society. All Member States except Denmark participate in the implementation of this Fund. Examples of beneficiaries of the programmes implemented under this Fund can be state and federal authorities, local public bodies, non-governmental organisations, humanitarian organisations, private and public law companies and education and research organisations.
- Fund for European Aid to the Most Deprived (FEAD): Over EUR 3.8 billion are earmarked for this Fund for the period 2014-2020. FEAD supports Member States' actions to provide material assistance to the most deprived, including food, clothing and other essential items for personal use. Material assistance needs to go hand in hand with social inclusion measures, such as guidance and support to help people out of poverty. National authorities may also support non-material assistance to the most deprived people, to help them integrate better into society. Following the Commission's approval of national programmes, national authorities decide about the delivery of the assistance through partner organisations (public bodies or often non-governmental organisations).
- *European Globalisation Adjustment Fund (EGF):* This Fund provides support to people losing their jobs as a result of major structural changes in world trade patterns due to globalisation or as a result of the global economic and financial crisis. The EGF has a maximum annual budget of EUR 150 million for the period 2014-2020. It can fund up to 60% of the cost of projects designed to help workers made redundant find another job or set up their own business. EGF cases are managed and implemented by national or regional authorities. Each project runs for 2 years.
- *Internal Security Fund (ISF):* This fund was set up for the period 2014-20, with a total of EUR 3.8 billion. The Fund promotes the implementation of the Internal Security Strategy, law enforcement cooperation and the management of the Union's external borders. The ISF is composed of two instruments, ISF Borders and Visa (B&V) and ISF Police. For the 2014-20 period
 - EUR 2.76 billion is available for funding actions under the ISF B&V instrument, of which EUR 1.55 billion are to be channelled through shared management. All Member States except Ireland and the United Kingdom participate in the implementation;
 - about EUR 1 billion is available for funding actions under the ISF Police instrument, of which EUR 662 million are to be channelled through shared management. All Member States except Denmark and the United Kingdom participate in the implementation.

• *Youth Employment Initiative (YEI):* While supporting the Youth Guarantee, YEI is targeted to young people who are not in education, employment or training (NEETs), including the long-term unemployed or those not registered as job-seekers. It ensures that in parts of Europe where the challenges are most acute, young people can receive targeted support. The total budget of the YEI is EUR 8.8 billion for the period 2014-2020. Of the total budget of EUR 8.8 billion, EUR 4.4 billion comes from a dedicated Youth Employment budget line, which is complemented by EUR 4.4 billion more from ESF national allocations.

| Table CP24: Number of irregularities and financial amounts involved - AMIF, FEAD,ISF and YEI | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|---------|---|---------|---|-----------|--|--|
| FUND | REPORTING YEAR TOTAL 2016 2017 | | | | | | | |
| | Ν | EUR | Ν | EUR | Ν | EUR | | |
| AMIF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11,951 | 1 | 11,951 | | |
| FEAD | 3 | 463,921 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 463,921 | | |
| ISF | 1 | 178,812 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 178,812 | | |
| YE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 978,381 | 2 | 978,381 | | |
| TOTAL | 4 | 642,732 | 3 | 990,333 | 7 | 1,633,065 | | |

5. PRE-ACCESSION POLICY (PRE-ACCESSION ASSISTANCE AND INSTRUMENT FOR PRE-ACCESSION I AND II)

Pre-Accession Assistance is provided through decentralised management where third countries distribute funds but account to the EU for how it is spent. In the last stages new Member States manage pre-accession funds under shared management to help them complete the transition. The goal of the EU as a global player is also promoted through direct management.

The assistance in pre-accession is provided on the basis of the European Partnerships of the potential candidates and the Accession Partnerships of the candidate countries. The current candidate countries are Albania, the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM), Montenegro, Serbia and Turkey. Potential candidate countries are Bosnia and Herzegovina and Kosovo²¹.

5.1. The Pre-accession Assistance (PAA), 2000-06

The old Pre-accession Assistance (PAA), regarding the period 2000-06, was financed by a number of European Union programmes and financial instruments for candidate countries or potential candidate countries, namely the programmes for candidate countries, PHARE, SAPARD and ISPA, Phare Cross-Border Cooperation (CBC) and Coordination, Pre-accession financial assistance for Turkey²², Assistance for reconstruction, development and stabilisation for potential candidate countries (CARDS)²³ and Transition facility²⁴.

5.2. The Instrument for Pre-accession 2007-13 – IPA I

The Instrument for Pre-Accession Assistance (IPA), which covered the period 2007-2013, was delivered through five components. The policy and programming of IPA consisted of Multi-Annual Indicative Financial Framework (MIFF) on a three year basis, established by country, component and a theme, and Multi-Annual Indicative Planning Documents (MIPDs) per country or per groups of countries (regional and horizontal programmes). The Candidate Countries had to submit also Strategic Coherence Frameworks (SCF) and Multi-annual Operational Programmes, both regarding IPA Components III and IV. Their principal aim was to prepare beneficiary countries for the future use of the Cohesion policy instruments by imitating closely its strategic documents, National Strategic Reference Framework (NSRF) and Operational Programmes (OP), and management modes.

The financing of IPA was provided by the five following different components and European Commission's Directorate General 'Neighbourhood & Enlargement Negotiations' leads in the coordination of the instrument:

- (1) Component I, *Transition Assistance and Institution Building (TAIB)*, managed by the European Commission's Directorate General 'Neighbourhood & Enlargement Negotiations';
- (2) Component II, *Cross-Border Cooperation*, in part managed by the European Commission's Directorate General 'Neighbourhood & Enlargement Negotiations' and in

²¹ This designation is without prejudice to positions on status, and is in line with UNSCR 1244/1999 and the ICJ Opinion on the Kosovo declaration of independence.

²² Turkey has been receiving pre-accession assistance since 2002.

²³ Albania, Croatia, FYROM, Serbia, Kosovo and Bosnia Herzegovina, Council Regulation (EC) No 2666/2000 of 5 December 2000.

²⁴ The EU-10 that joined European Union in 2004 received a Transition facility during 2004-2006. However the EU-2 received a Transition facility in 2007 which is regarded as a post-accession assistance.

part managed, under shared management with Member States, by European Commission's Directorate General 'Regional Policy';

- (3) Component III, *Regional Development*, managed by the European Commission's Directorate General 'Regional Policy';
- (4) Component IV, *Human Resources Development*, managed by the European Commission's Directorate General 'Employment, Social Affairs and Inclusion'; and
- (5) Component V *Rural Development*, managed by the European Commission's Directorate General 'Agriculture and Rural Development'.

The pre- and post-accession assistance was implemented through a variety of *management modes* which take into account different levels of preparedness of the beneficiary countries. The assistance under IPA was designed also to prepare the beneficiary countries to assume full responsibility for the management of financial assistance granted by the EU.

The eligibility for IPA components differs depending on the state of preparedness. In the use of funds the IPA beneficiary countries were divided into two categories. Croatia and the EU candidate countries: the Former Yugoslav Republic of FYROM, Serbia and Turkey; were eligible for all five components of IPA. While the new candidate countries, Albania and Montenegro (candidate status awarded in 2010), remained outside the scope of intervention of IPA Component III, the regional development. The Potential candidate countries in the Western Balkans (Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Montenegro and Kosovo) were eligible only for the first two components.²⁵

Implementation of Components I and II falls under the responsibility of DG 'Neighbourhood & Enlargement Negotiations', which initiated the components under a centralised management mode, with a view to transferring implementation management powers to the beneficiary countries as soon as their administrative capacities are considered sufficiently developed to ensure sound financial management. The EU Delegations play a major role in the delivery of IPA, in particular under the de-concentrated and decentralised management modes.²⁶

The implementation can be handled:

- directly by central management: funds are managed by DG 'Neighbourhood & Enlargement Negotiations' at headquarters;
- directly de-concentrated: funds are managed by EU Delegations under the supervision;
- directly centralised: cross-delegated when funds are managed by another service of the Commission through cross sub-delegation;
- indirectly in a centralised indirect management: funds are managed by executive agencies, specialised Community bodies (such as the European Investment Bank or the European Investment Fund) and national or international public-sector bodies or bodies governed by private law with a public-service mission;
- indirectly decentralised with ex ante control: funds are managed by accredited national authorities of the beneficiary country, but procurement is subject to ex ante control by the EC Delegation;

²⁵ Potential candidate countries were defined at the Santa Maria da Feira European Council of 20 June 2000.

²⁶ Following the entry into force of the Treaty of Lisbon, Delegations have become a part of the European External Action Service, with effect from 1 December 2010.

- decentralised without ex ante control: funds are managed by accredited national authorities of the beneficiary country and are not subject to ex ante controls by an EC Delegation;
- joint: funds are jointly managed with International Organisations (EBRD, EIB, Sigma, UN agencies, etc.)
- 5.3. The Instrument for Pre-accession 2014-20 IPA II

Prepared in partnership with the beneficiaries, IPA II sets a new framework for providing pre-accession assistance for the period 2014-2020.

The most important novelty of IPA II is its strategic focus. Country Strategy Papers are the specific strategic planning documents made for each beneficiary for the 7-year period. These will provide for a stronger ownership by the beneficiaries through integrating their own reform and development agendas. A Multi-Country Strategy Paper will address priorities for regional cooperation or territorial cooperation.

IPA II targets reforms within the framework of pre-defined sectors. These sectors cover areas closely linked to the enlargement strategy, such as democracy and governance, rule of law or growth and competitiveness. This sector approach promotes structural reform that will help transform a given sector and bring it up to EU standards. It allows a move towards a more targeted assistance, ensuring efficiency, sustainability and focus on results.

IPA II also allows for a more systematic use of sector budget support. Finally, it gives more weight to performance measurement: indicators agreed with the beneficiaries will help assess to what extent the expected results have been achieved.

- The priorities outlined in the Strategy Papers are translated into detailed actions, which are included in annual or multi-annual Action Programmes. IPA II Action Programmes take the form of Financing Decisions adopted by the European Commission.
- The bulk of the assistance is channelled through the Country Action Programmes for IPA II Beneficiaries, which are the main vehicles for addressing country-specific needs in priority sectors as identified in the indicative Strategy Papers.
- Multi-Country Action Programmes aim at enhancing regional cooperation (in particular in the Western Balkans) and at adding value to the Country Action Programmes through other multi-beneficiary actions.
- Cross-Border Cooperation Programmes represent the focus of assistance in the area of territorial cooperation between IPA II beneficiaries, another important form of financial assistance.

Assistance for agriculture and rural development is also addressed via Rural Development Programmes.

IPA II funded activities are implemented and managed in various ways, in accordance with the Financial Regulation:

- Under direct management; *i.e.* the implementation of the budget is carried out directly by the European Commission until the relevant national authorities are accredited to manage the funds.
- Under indirect management; *i.e.* budget implementation tasks are delegated to and carried out by entities entrusted by the European Commission; they can be:
 - the IPA II beneficiary or an entity designated by it (one of the main objectives of IPA II is to encourage beneficiaries to take ownership and responsibility for

implementation; indirect management by the IPAII beneficiary is therefore expected to become the norm);

- an agency of a Member State or, exceptionally, of a third donor country;
- an international organisation; or
- an EU specialised (but not executive) agency.

In other words, the European Commission delegates the management of certain actions to external entities, while still retaining overall final responsibility for the general budget execution.

• Shared management; i.e. implementation tasks are delegated to EU member states (only for cross–border cooperation programmes with EU countries).

In the context of direct management, Sector Budget Support is yet another tool for delivering pre-accession assistance and achieving sustainable results under IPA II. It consists of financial transfers to the national treasury account of an IPA II beneficiary and requires performance assessment and capacity development, based on partnership and mutual accountability. It is delivered through Sector Reform Contracts.

Implementation of IPA II includes a comprehensive monitoring mechanism. It provides for a review of overall performance of the progress in achieving results at the strategic, sector and action levels (i.e. results-based performance), in addition to monitoring of financial execution. Performance measurement will be based on indicators set out in the indicative Strategy Papers and the Programmes.

Joint monitoring committees (European Commission and beneficiaries) will continue to monitor the implementation of financial assistance programmes, as was the case for the previous period of IPA.

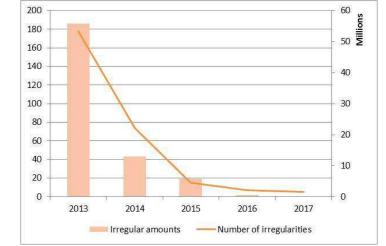
The Commission publishes an annual report on pre-accession assistance. This report covers the previous budget year.

- 5.4. General analysis
- 5.4.1. Pre-accession assistance (PAA)

Regarding the Pre-Accession Assistance (PAA), the number of reported irregularities decreased further in 2017 compared to the previous year. The downward trend, which started in 2009, was confirmed during the last five years, as Table PA1 shows.

With the phasing out of the pre-accession programmes, for the second year in a row, the number of irregularities reported as fraudulent approached zero.

| Year | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | s reported as dulent | TOTAL | |
|------|--|------------|----|-------------------------|-------|------------|
| | Ν | EUR | | EUR | | EUR |
| 2013 | 148 | 44,814,746 | 30 | 11,017,126 | 178 | 55,831,872 |
| 2014 | 53 | 6,878,720 | 21 | 6,053,792 | 74 | 12,932,51 |
| 2015 | 7 | 1,200,645 | 8 | 4,560,389 | 15 | 5,761,034 |
| 2016 | 6 | 286,894 | 1 | 262,634 | 7 | 549,528 |
| 2017 | 4 | 121,749 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 121,749 |
| OTAL | 218 | 53,302,753 | 61 | 21,893,940 | 279 | 75,196,69 |

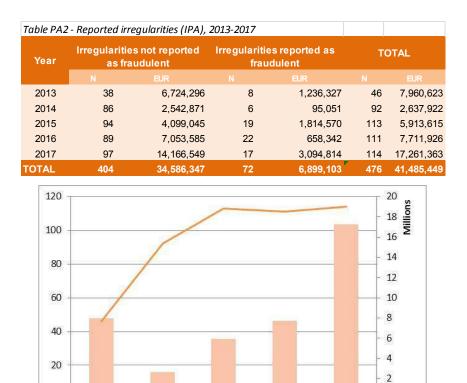


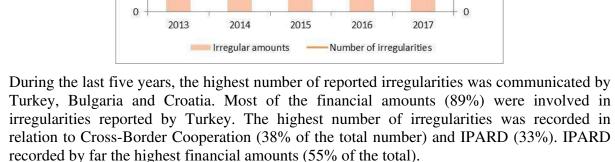
In the past five years, most of the irregularities, fraudulent and non-fraudulent (97% of the total) and the highest aggregate amount (99.7% of the total) were reported by Romania and Bulgaria. In relation to the distribution of irregularities according to funds, the highest numbers related to SAPARD (58%), while the highest amounts involved related to ISPA (50.5%) and SAPARD (42%). Irregularities concerning ISPA recorded the highest average financial amount involved, which was nearly four times the average related to SAPARD.

5.4.2. Instrument for Pre-Accession (IPA I)

Generally it can be said that the trend of IPA reporting (financial framework 2007-13) has begun to develop in a stable upward curve which means a continuous increase in the number of irregularities reported and involved amounts since 2014. The increasing trend can be considered within the norm as the reporting of irregularities of IPA has only begun in recent years.

Table PA2 details the underlining data and shows the evolution of reporting of all the irregularities (reported and not reported as fraudulent) since 2013. The number of irregularities reported as non fraudulent jumped to a new level in 2014 and then experienced limited fluctuations in the following years. The financial amounts involved did not mirror this trend. In 2017, they doubled with respect to 2016 and reached the peak since 2013. Similarly to what happened for the irregularities not reported as fraudulent, the number of irregularities reported as fraudulent shifted upwards, but in 2015. The financial amounts experienced fluctuations that did not follow changes in numbers. Nevertheless, in 2017, the highest financial amounts were recorded (since 2013).





5.5. Specific analysis – Financial year 2017

5.5.1. Pre-Accession Assistance (PAA)

In 2017, only one irregularity was reported as fraudulent by Romania, as shown in Table PA3. Turkey reported 4 irregularities as non fraudulent.

| Table PA3 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---------|---|--------------------------|-------|---------|--|
| Country | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | es reported as dulent | TOTAL | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TR | 4 | 121,749 | | | 4 | 121,749 | |
| RO | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| TOTAL | 4 | 121,749 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 121,749 | |

All cases reported as non fraudulent concerned the Pre-accession financial assistance for Turkey. The irregularity reported as fraudulent cases concerned PHARE.

| Table PA4 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------|---|-------------------------|---|---------|
| Irregularities not reported Fundas fraudulent | | | | s reported as dulent | т | OTAL |
| | | | | EUR | | EUR |
| TIPAA | 4 | 121,749 | | | 4 | 121,749 |
| PHARE | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 4 | 121,749 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 121,749 |

5.5.2. Instrument for Pre-Accession (IPA)

In relation to IPA I (2007-13), there were 17 irregularities reported as fraudulent in 2017, for an overall financial impact of more than EUR 3 million. Tables PA5 and PA6 show, respectively, the breakdown per country and per component.

| Table PA5 - Reported irregularities per country (IPA), 2017 | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------|----|-------------------------|-------|------------|
| Country | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | s reported as dulent | TOTAL | |
| | | EUR | | EUR | | EUR |
| BG | 15 | 20,932 | | | 15 | 20,932 |
| HR | 10 | 1,368,047 | | | 10 | 1,368,047 |
| ME | 9 | 0 | | | 9 | 0 |
| MK | 1 | 27,950 | | | 1 | 27,950 |
| RO | | | 1 | 649,636 | 1 | 649,636 |
| RS | | | 1 | 22,388 | 1 | 22,388 |
| TR | 62 | 12,749,621 | 15 | 2,422,790 | 77 | 15,172,411 |
| TOTAL | 97 | 14,166,549 | 17 | 3,094,814 | 114 | 17,261,363 |

In 2017 Turkey was the country reporting the highest number of irregularities and the related financial amounts. Concerning the irregularities reported as fraudulent, 15 out of these 17 cases were notified by Turkey.

Rural Development programmes accounted for the highest number of cases (49%) and, even more, financial amounts involved (72%).

| Table PA6 | - Reported irre | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|------------|----|--|-----|------------|--|
| FUND | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | TOTAL | |
| | | EUR | | | | | |
| CBC | 19 | 25,072 | 2 | 672,024 | 21 | 697,096 | |
| HRD | 11 | 1,507,334 | 4 | 136,244 | 15 | 1,643,578 | |
| IPARD | 46 | 10,132,751 | 10 | 2,286,546 | 56 | 12,419,297 | |
| REGD | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | |
| TAIB | 12 | 2,501,393 | | | 12 | 2,501,393 | |
| TOTAL | 97 | 14,166,549 | 17 | 3,094,814 | 114 | 17,261,363 | |

Concerning the *modus operandi*, the most frequent category of irregularity refers to '*public procurement*' (not in combination with other categories) and most of these cases are not reported as fraudulent. When the focus move on the irregularities reported as fraudulent, the most frequent category is '*documentary proof*': in all these cases, the '*false and/or falsified documents*' type of violation is mentioned.

For the programming period 2014-2020, no specific analysis is presented, because only one case has been reported so far.

6. DIRECT MANAGEMENT

6.1. Introduction

This chapter contains a descriptive analysis of the data on recovery orders issued by Commission services in relation to expenditures managed under 'direct management' mode, which is one of the three implementation modes the Commission can use to implement the budget.

According to the Financial Regulation²⁷, 'direct management' means that the Commission implements the budget by its departments, including its staff in the Union Delegations under the authority of their respective Head of Delegation, or through executive agencies.

For financial year 2017, a total of EUR 19.65 billion²⁸ has been effectively disbursed under the 'direct management' mode. Table DM1 presents the actual payments made in financial year 2017 for the twenty policy areas corresponding to 97.6% of the overall operational payments made under 'direct management'.

| | | | - |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Table DM1 Daymonto | made in financia | 1 waan 2017 mar | notion area |
| Table DM1 – Payments | таае іп ппансіа | i veur 2017 Der | Donev area |
| | | | <i>p</i> = |

| Policy area | Payments 2017 | | |
|--|---------------|------------|--------|
| | EL | JR million | % |
| Communication | ľ | 78 | 0.39 |
| Communications networks, content and technology | | 1 767 | 8.78 |
| Direct research | ľ | 98 | 0.49 |
| Economic and financial affairs | | 2 575 | 12.79 |
| Education and culture | | 1 267 | 6.29 |
| Employment, social affairs and inclusion | | 134 | 0.66 |
| Energy | | 661 | 3.28 |
| Environment | ľ., | 276 | 1.37 |
| Foreign policy instruments | | 236 | 1.17 |
| Health and food safety | | 298 | 1.48 |
| Humanitarian aid and civil protection | r - | 797 | 3.96 |
| Internal market, industry, entrepreneurship and SMEs | | 450 | 2.24 |
| International cooperation and development | | 1 752 | 8.70 |
| Justice and consumers | | 109 | 0.54 |
| Maritime affairs and fisheries | r - | 201 | 1.00 |
| Migration and home affairs | | 615 | 3.05 |
| Mobility and transport | | 1 711 | 8.50 |
| Neighbourhood and enlargement negotiations | | 1 692 | 8.40 |
| Research and innovation | | 4 834 | 24.01 |
| Taxation and customs union | | 102 | 0.51 |
| Sub total of 20 policy areas | | 19 653 | 97.62 |
| Other policy areas | ٢., | 478 | 2.38 |
| TOTAL | | 20 131 | 100.00 |

6.2. General analysis

In 2017, for the twenty policy areas, the Commission services registered 1650 recovery items²⁹ in ABAC that were qualified as irregularities for a total financial value EUR 71.48 million. Among these recovery items, 65 have been reported as fraudulent, involving EUR 7.33 million irregular amounts.

²⁷ The Financial Regulation provides for three types of management, one of them is the direct management mode. In accordance with the European Parliament and the Council Regulation (EU, Euratom) No 2015/1929 and Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) No 2015/2462.

²⁸ Own calculation based on ABAC data for the twenty policy areas representing 97.6% of operational payments under the direct management mode, excluding administrative expenditure.

²⁹ Recovery items mean 'recovery context' elements in ABAC. There can be more recovery context elements associated to one recovery order issued.

However, it has to be underlined that qualifications attributed to recovery items may change over the years: it may happen that cases of irregularities are turned to suspicions of fraud or the other way round, suspicions of fraud are reclassified as non-fraudulent irregularities upon the closure of the OLAF investigation. As a consequence, no direct conclusion can be drawn from the data with regard to the general trend of irregularities or fraud in this budget area.

6.2.1. Five year analysis 2013-2017

The below analysis gives an overview of recovery data recorded in the ABAC system in the last five years. From a purely statistical point of view, it can be said that between 2013 and 2017, the average number of recovery items qualified as 'irregularities reported as fraudulent'³⁰ was 41. 2014 and 2017 are years where more such recovery items were registered with higher corresponding recovery amounts. The ratio between the amounts related to 'irregularities reported as fraudulent' and relative expenditure³¹ is very small, it remains close to zero (0.027%) in the given five year period. This ratio has been stable for many years now. Figures are presented in Table DM2 below.

Table DM2 – Irregularities reported as fraudulent and related amounts, financial years 2013-2017

| Year | Payments | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | Irregular amounts/ Payments |
|-------|-------------|--|-----|-----------------------------------|
| | EUR million | EUR million | N | % |
| 2013 | 14 641 | 2.71 | 22 | 0.018 |
| 2014 | 12 055 | 4.06 | 61 | 0.034 |
| 2015 | 16 015 | 1.35 | 14 | 0.008 |
| 2016 | 18 469 | 6.09 | 44 | 0.033 |
| 2017 | 19 653 | | | 0.037 |
| TOTAL | 80 833 | 21.54 | 206 | 0.027 |

With regard to 'irregularities not reported as fraudulent' the average number of recovery items registered per year is 1575. The figure for 2017 is exactly in line with this average, as it is demonstrated by table DM3 below.

Table DM3 – Irregularities not reported as fraudulent and related amounts, financial years 2013-2017

| Year | Payments | Irregulaı reported as | Irregular amounts/ Payments | |
|-------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| | EUR million | EUR million | Ν | % |
| 2013 | 14 641 | 53.07 | 989 | 0.363 |
| 2014 | 12 055 | 89.74 | 1701 | 0.744 |
| 2015 | 16 015 | 117.96 | 1958 | 0.737 |
| 2016 | 18 469 | 71.09 | 1642 | 0.385 |
| 2017 | 19 653 | 64.15 1585 | | 0.326 |
| TOTAL | 80 833 | 396.02 | 7875 | 0.490 |

Between 2013 and 2017, there were all together 7875 registered recovery items qualified as 'irregularities not reported as fraudulent' with the aggregate recovery amount of EUR 396.02 million.

³⁰ 'Irregularities reported as fraudulent' are cases of recovery items qualified in the ABAC system as 'OLAF notified'.

³¹ Relative expenditure means that for the calculation only the effective operational payments related to the twenty policy areas are taken into account.

The ratio between the aggregate irregular amounts corresponding to the recovery items (classified as 'irregularities not reported as fraudulent' between 2013 and 2017) and the reference figure of the related expenditure is about half a percent (0.490%). This ratio has been stable for many years now.

All these figures have to be interpreted in positive terms; they demonstrate the efficiency of the irregularity detection and recovery mechanisms in place.

6.3. Specific analysis

6.3.1. Recoveries according policy areas

Table DM4 provides a picture of irregularity statistics with a breakdown of the twenty policy areas for year 2017.

| Policy area | Payments 2017 | ' reported as | | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | |
|--|------------------|---------------|-------|---|----|--|
| | EUR million | EUR million | Ν | EUR million | N | |
| Communication | 78 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Communications networks, content and technology | 1 767 | 15.32 | 300 | 3.84 | 38 | |
| Direct research | 98 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Economic and financial affairs | 2 575 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Education and culture | 1 267 | 3.04 | 129 | 0.59 | 7 | |
| Employment, social affairs and inclusion | 134 | 0.16 | 11 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Energy | 661 | 1.23 | 45 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Environment | 276 | 0.14 | 17 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Foreign policy instruments | 236 | 5.23 | 69 | 0.25 | 4 | |
| Health and food safety | 298 | 0.94 | 20 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Humanitarian aid and civil protection | 797 | 4.42 | 138 | 0.32 | 1 | |
| Internal market, industry, entrepreneurship and SMEs | 450 | 3.29 | 54 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| International cooperation and development | 1 752 | 3.97 | 118 | 0.77 | 5 | |
| Justice and consumers | 109 | 0.7 | 32 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Maritime affairs and fisheries | 201 | 0.32 | 8 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Migration and home affairs | 615 | 1.09 | 43 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Mobility and transport | 1 711 | 4.78 | 32 | 1.03 | 1 | |
| Neighbourhood and enlargement negotiations | 1 692 | 3.13 | 66 | 0.00 | 1 | |
| Research and innovation | 4 834 | 16.37 | 487 | 0.52 | 8 | |
| Taxation and customs union | 102 | 0.01 | 16 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| TOTAL | 19 653 | 64.15 | 1 585 | 7.33 | 65 | |

Table DM4 – Irregularities reported by policy areas and related amounts, 2017

In the financial year 2017, the highest numbers of recovery items qualified as 'irregularities not reported as fraudulent' were recorded in the 'Research and innovation' budget area (487). It was also this policy field where the highest irregular amounts were registered (EUR 16.37 million). It was followed by 'Communications networks, content and technology' with the second highest number of recovery items (300) and related financial amount (EUR 15.32 million). These two policy areas account for almost half of the overall irregular recovery amounts for the year 2017 (49.40%). They are followed by the next policy areas: 'Foreign Policy Instruments' (EUR 5.23 million), 'Mobility and transport' (EUR 4.78 million) and 'Humanitarian aid and civil protection' (EUR 4.42 million). These three policy areas account for another 22.49% of the total irregular amounts recovered.

Regarding 'irregularities reported as fraudulent', there were 65 recovery items registered. Over the half of them concerned budget area 'Communications networks, content and technology' (38 items), followed by 'Research and innovation' (8 items), 'Education and Culture' (7 items) and budget areas.

The total relate irregular amounts were EUR 7.33 million, out of which policy area 'Communications networks, content and technology' alone counts for more than half (EUR 3.84 million).

The five year perspective of irregularities regarding the twenty policy fields is presented hereunder by table DM5.

| Table DM5 – Irregularities | reported by p | policy areas | and related | amounts, | financial years |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| 2013-2017 | | | | | |

| Policy area | Payments 2013-2017 | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | amounts/ | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | Irregular amounts/ Payments |
|--|-----------------------|---|----------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | EUR million | EUR million | % | EUR million | % |
| Communication | 503 | 0.23 | 0.046 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
| Communications networks, content and technology | 7 904 | 61.95 | 0.784 | 11.88 | 0.150 |
| Direct research | 534 | 0.24 | 0.044 | 0.00 | 0.000 |
| Economic and financial affairs | 3 820 | 0.04 | 0.001 | 0.00 | 0.000 |
| Education and culture | 6 356 | 21.56 | 0.339 | 1.69 | 0.027 |
| Employment, Social Affairs and Inclusion | 616 | 1.96 | 0.317 | 0.00 | 0.000 |
| Energy | 3 074 | 25.35 | 0.825 | 0.00 | 0.000 |
| Environment | 1 343 | 10.21 | 0.761 | 0.12 | 0.009 |
| Foreign Policy Instruments | 2 633 | 23.48 | 0.892 | 0.71 | 0.027 |
| Health and food safety | 1 442 | 2.52 | 0.175 | 0.00 | 0.000 |
| Humanitarian Aid and Civil Protection | 3 636 | 10.66 | 0.293 | 0.32 | 0.009 |
| Internal market, industry, entrepreneurship and SMEs | 2 588 | 13.90 | 0.537 | 1.08 | 0.042 |
| International cooperation and development | 9 499 | 29.69 | 0.313 | 1.79 | 0.019 |
| Justice and consumers | 471 | 3.20 | 0.679 | 0.00 | 0.000 |
| Maritime affairs and fisheries | 958 | 1.80 | 0.188 | 0.00 | 0.000 |
| Migration and home affairs | 1 834 | 6.61 | 0.361 | 0.09 | 0.005 |
| Mobility and transport | 6 683 | 85.01 | 1.272 | 1.12 | 0.017 |
| Neighbourhood and enlargement negotiations | 4 943 | 19.90 | 0.402 | 0.27 | 0.006 |
| Research and Innovation | 21 545 | 77.64 | 0.360 | 2.47 | 0.011 |
| Taxation and customs union | 450 | 0.07 | 0.016 | 0.00 | 0.000 |
| TOTAL | 80 833 | 396.02 | 0.49 | 21.54 | 0.027 |

Over a five year period, it is also in 'Communications networks, content and technology' policy field, where the highest aggregate recovery amounts (EUR 11.88 million) were recorded in relation to 'irregularities reported as fraudulent' Representing more than half (55.15%) of the total amounts. It is followed by policy areas 'Research and innovation' (EUR 2.47 million), 'International Cooperation and Development' (EUR 1.79 million), and 'Education and culture' (EUR 1.69 million), yet with much smaller amounts.

Regarding 'irregularities not reported as fraudulent', the highest aggregate recovery amounts were recorded in the policy area of 'Mobility and transport' during the last five years (EUR 85.01 million). It is followed by 'Research and innovation' (EUR 77.64 million) and then by 'Communications networks, content and technology' (EUR 61.95 million) policy fields. These three policy areas account for about one third (32.27%) of the total recovery amounts related to 'irregularities not reported as fraudulent' over the past five years. Another one third (30.30%) of the aggregate recovery amounts were recorded in relation to policy fields 'International Cooperation and Development', 'Energy', 'Foreign Policy Instruments', 'Education and culture', and 'Neighbourhood and enlargement negotiations'. However, compared to the overall payments made during the last five years for the twenty policy fields, the irregularity rate remains very low, on average 0.490%.

6.3.2. Recoveries according to legal entity residence

87.0% of the total number of recovery items and 88.7% if the corresponding recovery amounts qualified as 'irregularities not reported as fraudulent' concerned legal entities that are resident of the European Union. It should be noted however, that the residence of the legal entity is not necessarily the same as that of the main beneficiary. Nevertheless, in 84.3% of these irregularities and 86.5% of the corresponding amounts, the main beneficiary was also an EU Member State. In case of 'irregularities reported as fraudulent', these ratios are somewhat higher: 93.7% of the total number of recovery items and 95.2% if the corresponding recovery amounts concerned a legal entity residing in an EU country, and in

82.9% of these cases and 86.8% of the amounts concerned a final beneficiary that is also resident in an EU country.

| LE Country name | | | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|--|-----|--|
| | EUR million | N | EUR million | N | |
| Austria | 4.25 | 128 | 0.00 | | |
| Belgium | 27.3 | 634 | 0.56 | 10 | |
| Bulgaria | 1.03 | 60 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Croatia | 3.21 | 48 | 0.67 | 2 | |
| Cyprus | 2.29 | 37 | 0.00 | 1 | |
| Czech Republic | 5.80 | 65 | 0.52 | 7 | |
| Denmark | 8.80 | 146 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Estonia | 1.47 | 36 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Finland | 3.21 | 135 | 0.26 | 1 | |
| France | 24.73 | 728 | 2.22 | 38 | |
| Germany | 34.43 | 743 | 1.39 | 14 | |
| Greece | 12.90 | 266 | 1.09 | 6 | |
| Hungary | 2.48 | 92 | 1.02 | 15 | |
| Ireland | 4.26 | 102 | 0.09 | 2 | |
| Italy | 45.53 | 679 | 7.41 | 29 | |
| Latvia | 0.17 | 26 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Lithuania | 0.51 | 37 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Luxembourg | 1.74 | 29 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Malta | 1.45 | 23 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Netherlands | 31.47 | 805 | 0.84 | 6 | |
| Poland | 3.42 | 84 | 0.06 | 1 | |
| Portugal | 35.02 | 114 | 1.02 | 6 | |
| Romania | 9.18 | 79 | 0.17 | 4 | |
| Slovakia | 0.64 | 23 | 0.49 | 3 | |
| Slovenia | 1.57 | 37 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Spain | 23.76 | 514 | 1.63 | 39 | |
| Sweden | 16.01 | 216 | 0.25 | 3 | |
| United Kingdom | 44.73 | 967 | 0.80 | 6 | |
| Grand Total | 351.35 | 6 853 | 20.51 | 193 | |
| Total other countries | 44.67 | 1 022 | 1.04 | 13 | |
| Grand Total | 396.02 | 7 875 | 21.54 | 206 | |

Table DM6 – Recoveries per country of residence of the legal entity, 2013-2017

Table DM6 above summarises the total recoveries made in the past five years according to the country of the legal entity to which the payment was unduly disbursed.

6.3.3. Method of detection

For each recovery item, the Commission service issuing the recovery order has to indicate how the irregularity has been detected. Six different categories are pre-defined for this purpose, two of which fall under the direct responsibility of the European Commission: 'Exante controls' and 'Ex-post controls'. Table DM7 gives a breakdown of the recoveries by source of detection and by qualification in the last five years.

| Table DM7 – Irregulari | ities reported by source | e of detection and by | qualification, 2013-2017 |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | ···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |

| Source of detection 2013-2017 | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | Irregularities as fraud | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------|----------------------------|-----|
| | EUR million | Ν | EUR million | Ν |
| Ex-ante controls | 129.80 | 1 809 | 0.71 | 8 |
| Ex-post controls | 186.53 | 4 675 | 5.83 | 71 |
| Other controls (ECA) | 15.72 | 76 | 0.02 | 1 |
| Other controls (Member States) | 3.85 | 13 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Other controls (OLAF) | 4.17 | 26 | 14.50 | 118 |
| Other controls (To identify) and n.a. | 55.95 | 1 276 | 0.49 | 8 |
| TOTAL | 396.02 | 7 875 | 21.54 | 206 |

Regarding the 'irregularities reported as fraudulent', 'OLAF' has been marked as the source of detection in relation to 57.3% of recovery items corresponding to 67.3% of total recovery amounts. In 2017, 78.5% of such cases were detected by 'OLAF' together with 79.6% of related amounts. Meanwhile 'Ex-post controls' was the source of detection of another 34.5% of this type of recovery items corresponding to another 27.0% of recovery amounts.

The 82.3% of 'irregularities not reported as fraudulent' were detected through Commission controls. There is an increasing tendency over the past five years both in terms of number and of financial value of cases detected due to the effective *ex-ante* and *ex-post* controls. In 2017, 93.9% of these recovery items were detected by such controls involving 88.8% of the corresponding irregular amounts.

6.3.4. Types of irregularity

The Commission services also have to indicate the type of irregularity in the recovery context for the respective recovery item in question. Several types can be attributed to one recovery item. When it comes to 'irregularities reported as fraudulent' irregularity type 'Amount ineligible' appears the most frequently in the past five years, followed by types 'Documents missing'. In relation to 'irregularities not reported as fraudulent', 'Amount ineligible' remains the most frequent irregularity type, followed by 'Under-performance/Non-performance' and then by 'Documents missing'. Table DM8 provides the full picture regarding the frequency of occurrence of each type over the last five years.

Table DM8 – Types of irregularity, 2013-2017

| Type of irregularity 2013-2017 | Irregular report fraud (freque | ed as ulent | Irregul report fraud (freque | ed as ulent |
|--|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| | Amount | Number | Amount | Number |
| Amount ineligible | 53.2 | 73,0 | 66.6 | 53.3 |
| Beneficiary | 2.6 | 2.2 | 5.4 | 4.6 |
| Documents missing | 9.3 | 9.5 | 10.2 | 22.9 |
| Double funding | 6.9 | 1.2 | 3.5 | 5,0 |
| Profit | 0.4 | 0.4 | 3.6 | 2.9 |
| Public procurement rules not respected | 6.8 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 2.1 |
| Under-performance / non-performance | 19.4 | 9.1 | 6.5 | 8.3 |
| (blank) | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 0.8 |

The figures for irregularity type frequency are stable and have been providing the same pattern since many years.

6.3.5. Recovery

Once a recovery order is issued, the beneficiary is requested to pay back the amount unduly received or the amount is offset from remaining payments for the beneficiary.

For the recovery orders issued between 2013 and 2017, 63.26% of the total irregular amounts have already been recovered. This percentage is exactly the same as for period 2012-2016. Yet, there are differences between the recovery rates depending on the qualification. The recovery rate for 'irregularities reported as fraudulent' (34.49%) remains well below the one calculated for 'irregularities not reported as fraudulent' (64.82%).

COUNTRY FACTSHEETS

Belgium - Belgique/België

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities | s report | ted as fraud | ulent | Irregularitie | s not re | ported as | fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|--|--|-----------|---|----------|---|--|--|---|----------------------------------|
| | N | | EUR | | Ν | | E | EUR | % |
| stablished and estimated | | 26 | 15,5 | 502,626 | | 189 | | 14,579,103 | 1.14 |
| . Natural Resources | | | - | | | | - | | |
| | | Irreg | ularities rep | orted in | 1 2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as f | fraudulent | Irregula | rities not repo | rted as fr | audulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | | EUR | | Ν | EUF | र | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | | | 13 | | 259,137 | | 0.04 |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | | | 4 | | 53,803 | | 0.14 |
| A/RD | | | | | | | | | |
| OTAL | | | | | 17 | | 312,940 | | 0.05 |
| | | Irregu | larities repo | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as f | fraudulent | Irregula | rities not repo | rted as fr | audulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | | EUR | | | | | | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | | 390,000 | | 40 | | 904,262 | 0.01% | 0.03 |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | | | 25 | | 541,378 | | 0.25 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| A/RD | | | | | 8 | | 173,542 | | |
| | 1 | | 390,000 | | 73 | | 173,542 ,619,182 | 0.01% | 0.05 |
| A/RD | 1 hed fraud | | Suspected | fraud | 73 Establisi frauc | hed | ,619,182 TC | DTAL | REF |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis | | | Suspected | fraud | 73 Establis frauc N | hed | ,619,182 TC | DTAL N | REF % |
| A/RD OTAL | | | Suspected | fraud | 73 Establisi frauc | hed | ,619,182 TC | DTAL | REF % 9 |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis | fraudulent 2009-13 | | Suspected | fraud | 73 Establis frauc N | hed | ,619,182 TC | DTAL N | REF % 9 |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis Irregularities reported as | fraudulent 2009-13 | | Suspected | fraud | 73 Establisi frauc N 1 | hed | ,619,182 TC | N N 11 | |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis Irregularities reported as | fraudulent 2009-13 fraudulent 2013-17 | | Suspected | | 73 Establisi frauc N 1 1 | hed 1 | ,619,182 TC | N N 11 | REF % 9 |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as | fraudulent 2009-13 fraudulent 2013-17 | | Suspected N 10 | | 73 Establisi frauc N 1 | hed J | ,619,182 TC | N N 11 | REF % 9' |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as . Cohesion and Fisheries Pol | fraudulent 2009-13 fraudulent 2013-17 cy | | Suspected N 10 | Irreg | 73 Establisi frauc N 1 1 gularities not | hed J | ,619,182 TC | DTAL N 11 1 | REF % 9 100 |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as . Cohesion and Fisheries Pol | fraudulent 2009-13 fraudulent 2013-17 cy Irregularities repo | | Suspected N 10 | Irreg | 73 Establis frauc N 1 1 gularities not fraudul | hed j t reporte ent EUf | ,619,182 TC | DTAL N 11 1 FDR | REF % 9 100 IDR |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as . Cohesion and Fisheries Poli Period / Fund | fraudulent 2009-13 fraudulent 2013-17 cy Irregularities repo | | Suspected N 10 | Irreg | 73 Establis frauc N 1 1 1 gularities not fraudul N | hed j t reporte ent EUf | ,619,182 TC d as | DTAL N 11 1 FDR | REF % 9 100 IDR |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as . Cohesion and Fisheries Pol Period / Fund | fraudulent 2009-13 fraudulent 2013-17 cy Irregularities repo | | Suspected N 10 | Irreg | 73 Establis frauc N 1 1 1 1 gularities not fraudul N 50 | hed j t reporte ent EUf | ,619,182 TC d as R | DTAL N 11 1 FDR | REF % 9 100 IDR |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as . Cohesion and Fisheries Poli Period / Fund Programming Period 2007-13 - eporting year 2017 ERDF | fraudulent 2009-13 fraudulent 2013-17 cy Irregularities repo | | Suspected N 10 | Irreg | 73 Establis frauc N 1 1 1 1 gularities not fraudul N 50 10 | hed 1 t reporte ent EUI | ,619,182 TC d as 3,908,289 | DTAL N 11 1 FDR | REF % 9 100 iDR % |
| A/RD OTAL Ratio of establis Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as Irregularities reported as . Cohesion and Fisheries Pol Period / Fund Period 2007-13 - eporting year 2017 ERDF ESF Togramming Period 2007-13 - | fraudulent 2009-13 fraudulent 2013-17 cy Irregularities repo N | | Suspected N 10 fraudulent EUR | Irreg | 73 Establis frauco N 1 1 1 1 gularities not fraudul N 50 10 40 | hed i t reporte ent Eur 6 | ,619,182 TC d as 3,908,289 2,162,043 | DTAL 111111111111111111111111111111111111 | REF % 9 100 IDR % |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0% |

Bulgaria - България

| 2. Natural Resources Fund Irregularities reported as fraudulent Irregularities not reported as fraudulent FDR IDR Support to agriculture (SA) N EUR N EUR % % Rural Development (RD) 16 3,852,238 121 10,944,825 1.96% 5 SA/RD 3 266,213 0 0 3 266,213 0 <th>Reporting Year 2017</th> <th>Irregularities rep</th> <th>ported as fraud</th> <th>ulent</th> <th>Irregularitie</th> <th>es not re</th> <th>ported as</th> <th>fraudulent</th> <th>OWNRES / gross TOR</th> | Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities rep | ported as fraud | ulent | Irregularitie | es not re | ported as | fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Natural Resources Fund Irregularities reported as fraudulent Irregularities not reported as fraudulent FDR IDR Support to agriculture (SA) N EUR N EUR % % Rural Development (RD) 16 3,852,238 121 10,944,825 1.96% 5 SA/RD 3 266,213 3 266,213 3 <th></th> <th>Ν</th> <th>EUR</th> <th></th> <th>N</th> <th></th> <th>E</th> <th>UR</th> <th>%</th> | | Ν | EUR | | N | | E | UR | % |
| Irregularities reported in 2017Irregularities reported as fraudulentIrregularities not reported as fraudulentFDRIDRNEURNEUR%%Support to agriculture (SA)163,852,23812110,944,8251.96%5SA/RD3266,2133266,2137TOTAL163,852,23812411,211,0380.38%1Irregularities reported as fraudulentIrregularities not reported as fraudulentFDRIDRSupport to agriculture (SA)231,005,85621,164,0020.03%0Support to agriculture (SA)231,005,85621,164,0020.03%0Rural Development (RD)7315,437,40422322,513,7070.94%1SA/RD631,809,4024277,55070.94%1SA/RD631,809,4024277,5500Ratio of established fraudSuspected fraudEusTOTALREFNNNN%7 | Established and estimated | 1 | 19 1, | 192,724 | | 1 | | 253,408 | 1.52% |
| $\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| Fund N EUR N EUR % % Support to agriculture (SA) - | | lr | regularities rep | orted ir | ו 2017 | | | | |
| N EUR N EUR % % Support to agriculture (SA) 16 3,852,238 121 10,944,825 1.96% 5 SA/RD 3 266,213 3 266,213 7 TOTAL 16 3,852,238 124 11,211,038 0.38% 1 Irregularities reported 2013-2017 Fund Irregularities reported as fraudulent Irregularities not reported as fraudulent FDR IDR Support to agriculture (SA) 23 1,005,856 2 1,164,002 0.03% 0 Rural Development (RD) 73 15,437,404 223 22,513,707 0.94% 1 SA/RD 63 1,809,402 4 277,550 7 7 TOTAL 159 18,252,662 229 23,955,259 0.36% 0 Ratio of established fraud Iraud N N N % | Fund | Irregularities reported | as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not repo | orted as f | raudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Rural Development (RD) 16 3,852,238 121 10,944,825 1.96% 5 SA/RD 3 266,213 3 266,213 3 <td></td> <td>N</td> <td>EUR</td> <td></td> <td>N</td> <td>EU</td> <td>R</td> <td>%</td> <td>%</td> | | N | EUR | | N | EU | R | % | % |
| SA/RD 3 266,213 TOTAL 16 3,852,238 124 11,211,038 0.38% 1 Irregularities reported 2013-2017 Fund Irregularities reported as fraudulent FDR IDR N EUR N EUR % % Support to agriculture (SA) 23 1,005,856 2 1,164,002 0.03% 0 Rural Development (RD) 73 15,437,404 223 22,513,707 0.94% 1 SA/RD 63 1,809,402 4 277,550 0 0 Ratio of established fraud Ispected fraud Established TOTAL REF N N N N % | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL 16 3,852,238 124 11,211,038 0.38% 1 Irregularities reported 2013-2017 Fund Irregularities reported as fraudulent Irregularities not reported as fraudulent FDR IDR Support to agriculture (SA) 23 1,005,856 2 1,164,002 0.03% 0 Rural Development (RD) 73 15,437,404 223 22,513,707 0.94% 1 SA/RD 63 1,809,402 4 277,550 0 0 Ratio of established fraud Suspected fraud Established fraud TOTAL REF N N N % % | | 16 | 3,852,238 | | | 1 | | 1.96% | 5.58% |
| Irregularities reported 2013-2017 Fund Irregularities reported as fraudulent Irregularities not reported as fraudulent FDR IDR Support to agriculture (SA) 23 1,005,856 2 1,164,002 0.03% 0 Rural Development (RD) 73 15,437,404 223 22,513,707 0.94% 1 SA/RD 63 1,809,402 4 277,550 0 0 Ratio of established fraud Suspected fraud Established TOTAL REF N N N N % | | | | | - | | , - | | |
| Fund Irregularities reported as fraudulent Irregularities not reported as fraudulent FDR IDR Support to agriculture (SA) 23 1,005,856 2 1,164,002 0.03% 0 Rural Development (RD) 73 15,437,404 223 22,513,707 0.94% 1 SA/RD 63 1,809,402 4 277,550 7 7 TOTAL 159 18,252,662 229 23,955,259 0.36% 0 Ratio of established fraud Fraud TOTAL REF N N N N % | TOTAL | | , , | | | 1 | 1,211,038 | 0.38% | 1.119 |
| Fund N EUR N EUR % % Support to agriculture (SA) 23 1,005,856 2 1,164,002 0.03% 0 Rural Development (RD) 73 15,437,404 223 22,513,707 0.94% 1 SA/RD 63 1,809,402 4 277,550 7 0.04% 0 TOTAL 159 18,252,662 229 23,955,259 0.36% 0 Ratio of established fraud Suspected fraud Established fraud TOTAL REF N N N N % % | | | × . | | | | | | 0 |
| Support to agriculture (SA) 23 1,005,856 2 1,164,002 0.03% 0 Rural Development (RD) 73 15,437,404 223 22,513,707 0.94% 1 SA/RD 63 1,809,402 4 277,550 0 0 TOTAL 159 18,252,662 229 23,955,259 0.36% 0 Ratio of established fraud Suspected fraud Established fraud TOTAL REF N N N % % % % % | Fund | | | Irregula | | | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) 73 15,437,404 223 22,513,707 0.94% 1 SA/RD 63 1,809,402 4 277,550 1 TOTAL 159 18,252,662 229 23,955,259 0.36% 0 Ratio of established fraud Established fraud TOTAL Ref N N N N % | | | | | | | | | |
| SA/RD 63 1,809,402 4 277,550 TOTAL 159 18,252,662 229 23,955,259 0.36% 0 Ratio of established fraud Established fraud TOTAL REF N N N % | | | , , | | | | | | |
| TOTAL 159 18,252,662 229 23,955,259 0.36% 0 Ratio of established fraud Established TOTAL REF N N N % | , | | , , | | | Ζ. | | 0.94% | 1.377 |
| Ratio of established fraud Suspected fraud Established fraud TOTAL REF N N N % | - | | | | | 2 | | 0.36% | 0.48% |
| N N % | | | | fraud | Establis | hed | | | |
| | Ratio of establish | led fraud | | | | a | | M | 0/ |
| Inegularities reported as indudulerit 2009-13 TO2 D9 ZZ1 | Irrogularition reported as f | roudulant 2000 12 | | | | | | | % 27% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 127 32 159 | U 1 | | | | | | | | 27% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | icy | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | | not reported as lulent | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 1 | 64,425 | 71 | 29,311,250 | | |
| Cohesion fund | | | 20 | 23,733,411 | | |
| ERDF | | | 31 | 3,586,635 | | |
| ESF | 1 | 64,425 | 5 | 550,307 | | |
| EFF | | | 15 | 1,440,897 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 37 | 7,758,773 | 701 | 146,719,250 | 0.12 | 2.32 |
| Cohesion fund | 1 | 5,019,507 | 182 | 80,432,044 | 0.23 | 3.71 |
| ERDF | 10 | 790,358 | 381 | 56, 193, 946 | 0.03 | 1.89 |
| ESF | 22 | 1,590,993 | 93 | 7,887,672 | 0.14 | 0.70 |
| EFF | 4 | 357,915 | 45 | 2,205,588 | 0.59 | 3.66 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 24 | 2 | 26 | 8% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0% |

Czech Republic - Česká republika

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities re | ported as fraud | ulent | Irregularities | not re | ported as | fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|--|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | N | EUR | | N | | E | UR | % |
| Established and estimated | | | | | 89 | | 8,608,026 | 2.58% |
| . Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| | | regularities rep | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | | Irregula | rities not report | | | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | | N | EUF | | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | | 7 | | 132,877 | | 0.02% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 8 | 494,086 | | 18 | | 950,135 | 0.19% | 0.37% |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | • • • • • • | |
| OTAL | 8 | 494,086 | | 25 | 1 | ,083,012 | 0.04% | 0.10% |
| | | egularities repo | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | | Irregula | rities not report | | | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | | N | EUF | | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 11 | 223,713 | | 26 | | ,339,954 | 0.01% | 0.03% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 48 | 4,350,401 | | 214 | 11 | ,605,552 | 0.30% | 0.80% |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 59 | 4,574,114 | | 240 | 12 | ,945,506 | 0.08% | 0.22% |
| Ratio of establis | hed fraud | Suspected | Suspected fraud | | ed | TOTAL | | REF |
| | | N | | N | | | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as | fraudulent 2009-13 | 23 | | 1 | | | 24 | 4% |
| Irregularities reported as | fraudulent 2013-17 | 50 | | 9 | | | 59 | 15% |
| | | | | | | | | |
| . Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | су | | | | | | | |
| Period / Fund | Irregularities reported | as fraudulent | Irre | gularities not fraudule | | d as | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | | N | EUP | R | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - eporting year 2017 | 30 | 6,311,266 | | 274 | 60 | ,156,132 | | |
| Cohesion fund | 8 | 870,686 | | 47 | | 7,570,204 | | |
| ERDF | 19 | 5,337,641 | | 198 | 5 | 0,617,662 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| EFF | | | 7 | 171,496 | | |
|--|-----|-------------|-------|---------------|------|------|
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 171 | 221,615,505 | 3,723 | 1,257,334,740 | 0.88 | 5.00 |
| Cohesion fund | 17 | 12,536,407 | 344 | 117,211,064 | 0.15 | 1.36 |
| ERDF | 112 | 205,815,658 | 2,042 | 1,035,676,356 | 1.59 | 7.98 |
| ESF | 42 | 3,263,440 | 1,308 | 102,918,164 | 0.09 | 2.95 |
| EFF | | | 29 | 1,529,156 | | 6.26 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 44 | 4 | 48 | 8% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 140 | 7 | 147 | 5% |

Denmark - Danmark

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities re | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | | ported as | fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| | N | EUR | | N | | E | UR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 1 | 87,967 | | 55 | | 2,038,865 | 0.50% |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | rregularities rep | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | d as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not rep | orted as fi | audulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EUR | | Ν | EU | R | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 2 | 8,119 | | 5 | | 208,174 | 0.00% | 0.02% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 1 | 0 | | 4 | | 97,323 | 0.00% | 0.10% |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 | 8,119 | | 9 | | 305,497 | 0.00% | 0.03% |
| | In | egularities repo | orted 201 | 13-2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | d as fraudulent | fraudulent Irregularities not report | | | audulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EUR | | N EL | | EUR % | | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 72 | 2,517,789 | | 40 | 8 | 3,679,285 | 0.06% | 0.19% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 5 | 64,909 | | 47 | 3 | 3,090,719 | 0.02% | 0.73% |
| SA/RD | 1 | 0 | | 8 | | 656,381 | | |
| TOTAL | 78 | 2,582,698 | | 95 | 12 | 2,426,385 | 0.05% | 0.25% |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Ratio of established fraud | | Suspected | l fraud | Established fraud | | TOTAL | | REF |
| | | N | | N | | | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as | fraudulent 2009-13 | 118 | 118 | | 0 | | 118 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as | 76 | 76 2 | | | 78 | | 3% | |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | icy | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------------|------|------|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | | not reported as dulent | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 1 | 32,352 | 2 | 392,790 | | |
| ERDF | 1 | 32,352 | 1 | 22,441 | | |
| ESF | | | | | | |
| EFF | | | 1 | 370,349 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 2 | 234,251 | 51 | 2,559,868 | 0.04 | 0.41 |
| ERDF | 2 | 234,251 | 19 | 778,032 | 0.09 | 0.31 |
| ESF | | | 15 | 523,079 | | 0.21 |
| EFF | | | 17 | 1,258,757 | | 1.03 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50% |

Germany - Deutschland

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities repo | orted as fraudulent | Irregularities | s not reported as | s fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| | Ν | EUR | N | | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | 46 | 6,586,50 | 1 | 1,617 | 85,727,353 | 1.80% |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | |
| | | gularities reported | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported a | | larities not repor | | FDR | IDR |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | N | EUR | N | EUR | % 0.01% | % 0.02% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 1 | 281,884 674,003 | 26 25 | 993,280 1,161,417 | 0.01% | 0.027 |
| SA/RD | 4 | 25,314 | 10 | 283,228 | 0.07 /8 | 0.127 |
| TOTAL | 6 | 981,201 | 61 | 2,437,925 | 0.02% | 0.04% |
| | | · · · | | 2,401,320 | 0.0270 | 0.047 |
| | Irregularities reported a | jularities reported 2 | | ted as fraudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EUR | N | EUR | <u> </u> | 1DR % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 7 | 440,734 | 113 | 4,483,747 | 0.00% | 0.02% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 12 | 1,449,487 | 238 | 10,202,322 | 0.03% | 0.21% |
| SA/RD | 1 | 25,314 | 25 | 841,366 | | |
| TOTAL | 20 | 1,915,535 | 376 | 15,527,435 | 0.01% | 0.05% |
| Ratio of establis | hed fraud | Suspected frau | Establish fraud | ned TC | DTAL | REF |
| | | N | N | | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as | 12 | 4 | | 16 | 25% | |
| Irregularities reported as | | 15 | 5 | | 20 | 25% |
| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | | | | | | |
| | Irregularities reported a | is fraudulent | egularities not fraudule | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 15 | 1,607,859 | 78 | 10,435,772 | | |
| ERDF | 4 | 1,364,455 | 63 | 9,867,922 | | |
| ESF | 11 | 243,404 | 12 | 311,666 | | |
| EFF | | | 3 | 256,184 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 · cumulative | 230 | 33,387,260 | 1,322 | 124,637,520 | 0.14 | 0.5 |
| ERDF | 43 | 13,514,633 | 892 | 97,678,081 | 0.09 | 0.6 |
| ESF | 186 | 19,858,507 | 424 | 26,168,430 | 0.22 | 0.29 |
| EFF | 1 | 14,120 | 6 | 791,009 | 0.01 | 0.73 |
| Ratio of establis | hed fraud | Suspected frau | traud | ned TC | DTAL | REF |
| | | | N | | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as f | raudulent 2009-13* | 176 | 127 | 303 | | 42% |
| Irregularities reported as | froudulant 2012 17 | 173 | 18 | | 191 | 9% |

Estonia - Eesti

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities re | ported as frauc | dulent | Irregularities | not reported a | as fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | Ν | EUR | 2 | Ν | | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 4 | 310,930 | | 1 | 11,149 | 0.85% |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | |
| | | rregularities re | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | l as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not report | EUR | t FDR | IDR % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | N | EUK | | N | LOK | 70 | 70 |
| Rural Development (RD) | 8 | 2,199,728 | | 37 1,812,973 | | 3 2.21% | 1.82% |
| SA/RD | | , , . | | | ,- ,- | | |
| TOTAL | 8 | 2,199,728 | | 37 | 1,812,97 | 3 0.98% | 0.81% |
| | In | egularities rep | orted 20 [,] | 13-2017 | | | - |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | l as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not report | ed as fraudulen | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | N EU | | EUR | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | | (0 0 | | | 4 550 |
| Rural Development (RD) SA/RD | 24 | 9,308,040 | | 169 | 6,057,824 | 4 2.39% | 1.55% |
| TOTAL | 24 | 9.308.040 | | 169 | 6.057.82 | 4 0.98% | 0.64% |
| | | 3,000,040 | 1 | | - , , - | - 0.30 / | 0.04 |
| Ratio of establis | Suspected | d fraud | Establish fraud | ea 1 | OTAL | REF | |
| | N | | N | | N | % | |
| Irregularities reported as | fraudulent 2009-13 | 17 | | 6 | | 23 | 26% |
| Irregularities reported as | | 19 | | 5 | | 20 | |
| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | | 10 | | Ŭ | | 27 | 21% |
| | · | | Irre | gularities not | reported as | | |
| Period / Fund | Irregularities reported | d as fraudulent | | fraudule | | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | | N | EUR | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - | | 2 000 070 | | _ | 470.00 | | |
| reporting year 2017 | 2 | 3,960,272 | | 7 | 178,30 | 2 | |
| Cohesion fund | | | | 1 | 25,43 | | |
| ERDF | 1 | 3,880,893 | | 2 | 23,57 | | |
| ESF | 1 | 79.379 | | 1 | 32,000 97,29 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 · | 21 | 11,184,526 | | 337 | 33,917,58 | | 1.0 |
| cumulative | | | | | | | |
| Cohesion fund ERDF | 5 | 2,691,616 | | 17 | 2,666,54 | | 0.2 |
| ERDF | 11 3 | 7,966,702 252,912 | | 254 46 | 28,806,842 1,286,15 | - | |
| EFF | 2 | 252,912 | | 40 20 | 1,158,04 | | |
| Ratio of established fraud | | Suspected | | Establish fraud | ed | OTAL | REF |
| | | N | | N | | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as t | fraudulent 2009-13* | 5 | | | | | 50% |
| | U | 5 7 3 | | 10 20 | | 007 | |

Ireland - Éire

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities | reported a | as frauduler | nt | Irregularit | ties not re | ported as | fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| | N | | EUR | | N | I | E | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 1 | 33, | ,992 | | 31 | | 2,947,035 | 0.849 |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | ities reporte | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities report | ted as fraud EUR | | - | N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N | | d as fraudulent FDR | | IDR % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | 201 | 12,492 | | 2 | | 36,022 | 0.00% | 0.00 |
| ural Development (RD) | 1 | | 2,750 | | 16 | | 766,834 | 0.00% | 0.30 |
| SA/RD | | | , | | | | , | | |
| TOTAL | 2 | | 15,242 | | 18 | | 802,856 | 0.00% | 0.05 |
| | | Irregularit | ies reported | d 201 | 3-2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities report | ted as frauc | lulent Irre | egulari | ities not rep | ported as f | raudulent | FDR | IDR |
| | Ν | EUR | | l | Ν | EU | | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | | 12,492 | | 257 | | 5,622,067 | 0.00% | |
| Rural Development (RD) SA/RD | 33 | | 376,187 | | 127 | 4 | 4,865,168 | 0.03% | 0.379 |
| | 34 | | 000.070 | | 18 402 | | 306,074 | 0.04% | 0.44 |
| TOTAL | | | 388,679 | | | | 0,793,309 | 0.01% | 0.14 |
| Ratio of established fraud | | | pected fra | ud | Establ fra | | тс | DTAL | REF |
| | | | Ν | | Ν | | | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as t | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as t | fraudulent 2013-17 | | 31 | | 3 | | | 34 | 99 |
| . Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | cy | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Period / Fund | Irregularities report | ted as frau | dulent | Irreg | ularities n fraud | | ted as FDR | | IDR |
| | | EUR | | | | EU | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - eporting year 2017 | | | | | 44 | : | 3,299,833 | | |
| ERDF | | | | | 31 | | 1,635,228 | | |
| ESF | | | | | 13 | | 1,664,605 | | |
| EFF | | | | | | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 2 | | 15,672 | | 270 | 1 | 6,257,085 | 0.00 | |
| ERDF | | | (5.070 | | 95 | | 4,107,230 | | 1.1 |
| ESF EFF | 2 | | 15,672 | | 165 10 | | 12,013,395 136,460 | 0.00 | 3.2 0.3 |
| EFF | | | | | | | 130,400 | | 0.3 |
| Ratio of establis | Ratio of established fraud | | | ud | Established fraud | | TOTAL | | REF |
| | | | Ν | | | | Ν | | % |
| Irregularities reported as f | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 00 |

Greece - Ελλάδα

| 1. Traditional Own Resources Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities rep | orted as fraud | lulent | Irregularities | s not repo | orted as | fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|
| | Ν | EUR | | N | | E | UR | % |
| Established and estimated | 3 | 1 14, | 131,439 | | 10 | | 274,902 | 7.17% |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| | | egularities rep | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | | Irregula | rities not repor | | udulent FDR | | IDR |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | N | EUR | | N 50 | EUR | 374,453 | % | % 0.04% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 2 | 26,628 | | 50 67 | | 329,257 | 0.00% | 0.047 |
| SA/RD | - | 20,020 | | 1 | | 333,632 | 0.0070 | 0.127 |
| TOTAL | 2 | 26,628 | | 118 | | 37,342 | 0.00% | 0.09 |
| | Irre | gularities repo | orted 20 [°] | 13-2017 | ÷ | | | |
| | Irregularities reported | • | | rities not repor | ted as frau | udulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | Ν | EUR | | N | EUR | | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 18 | 1,181,848 | | 93 | 3,0 | 52,969 | 0.01% | 0.03% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 10 | 369,247 | | 359 | | 44,815 | 0.01% | 0.25% |
| SA/RD | 3 | 679,230 | | 8 | , | 520,862 | | |
| TOTAL | 31 | 2,230,325 | | 460 | 49,0 | 18,646 | 0.02% | 0.369 |
| Ratio of establis | ned fraud | Suspected | l fraud | Establish fraud | | тс | TAL | REF |
| | | N | | N | | | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as t | 26 | | 1 | | | 27 | 49 | |
| Irregularities reported as t | | 30 | | 1 | | 31 | | 3% |
| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Polic | CV . | | | | | | | |
| | Irregularities reported | as fraudulent | Irre | gularities not fraudule | | as | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | | N | EUR | | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - | | | | | | | | |
| reporting year 2017 | 10 | 1,343,670 | | 497 | 269,5 | 64,517 | | |
| Cohesion fund | | | | 82 | 101, | 337,941 | | |
| ERDF | 9 | 1,303,490 | | 280 | 142, | 985,196 | | |
| ESF | 1 | 40,180 | | 132 | | 073,449 | | |
| EFF | | | | 3 | | 167,931 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 60 | 13,729,274 | | 1,982 | 833,2 | 207,034 | 0.07 | 4.0 |
| Cohesion fund | | | | 180 | 158, | 830,409 | | 4.3 |
| ERDF | 50 | 13,468,564 | | 1,427 | 605, | 520,436 | 0.11 | 4.9 |
| ESF | 10 | 260,710 | | 356 | | 318,082 | 0.01 | 1.4 |
| EFF | | | | 19 | 4, | 538, 107 | | 3.0 |
| Ratio of establis | hed fraud | Suspected | l fraud | Establish fraud | | тс | TAL | REF |
| | | N | | N | | N | | % |
| Irregularities reported as f | raudulent 2009-13* | 22 | | 7 | | 29 | | 24% |
| Irregularities reported as t | roudulant 2012 17 | 66 | | 7 | | 73 | | 10% |

Spain - España

Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities re | Irregularities reported as fraudul | | | | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------|---|------------|-------|--|
| | N | EUR | | N | 1 | E | UR | % | |
| Established and estimated | | 34 3,9 | 911,652 | | 230 | | 78,825,931 | 4.31% | |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | | | |
| | lı lı | regularities rep | o <mark>rte</mark> d ir | า 2017 | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not rej | ported as f | raudulent | FDR | IDR | |
| | Ν | EUR | | Ν | EU | R | % | % | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 2 | 129,590 | | 190 | 1 | 9,606,763 | 0.00% | 0.179 | |
| Rural Development (RD) | 3 | 168,712 | | 145 | | 7,826,554 | 0.02% | 1.119 | |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 | 298,302 | | 335 | 1 | 7,433,317 | 0.00% | 0.28 | |
| | Irr | egularities repo | orted 20 ⁷ | 13-2017 | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | rregularities reported as fraudulent | | rregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | FDR | IDR | |
| i dila | N | EUR | | Ν | EU | R | % | % | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 26 | 1,382,176 | | 819 | 3 | 8,828,009 | 0.00% | 0.14 | |
| Rural Development (RD) | 29 | 1,485,982 | | 953 | 6 | 9,998,620 | 0.03% | 1.539 | |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 55 | 2,868,158 | | 1772 | 10 | 8,826,629 | 0.01% | 0.33 | |
| | | | | Establ | ished | | | | |
| Ratio of establi | shed fraud | Suspected | fraud | fra | | TO | TAL | REF | |
| | | N | | N | | | N | | |

| in ogaiantioo ropontoa ao | | | | • | | 0,0 |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------|-------|---------------------------|------|------|
| Irregularities reported as | fraudulent 2013-17 | 55 | | | 55 | 0% |
| | | | | | | |
| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Pol | icy | | | | | |
| Period / Fund | Period / Fund Irregularities reported | | | not reported as dulent | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 20 | 410,096 | 1,115 | 366,925,910 | | |
| Cohesion fund | | | 129 | 41,115,644 | | |
| ERDF | 19 | 381,056 | 918 | 316,915,319 | | |
| ESF | 1 | 29,040 | 53 | 7,165,916 | | |
| EFF | | | 15 | 1,729,031 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 131 | 17,534,266 | 9,712 | 1,638,905,069 | 0.05 | 4.86 |
| Cohesion fund | 2 | 95,639 | 338 | 90,679,246 | 0.00 | 2.69 |
| ERDF | 124 | 15,340,636 | 8,630 | 1,473,635,806 | 0.07 | 6.76 |
| ESF | 4 | 362,884 | 551 | 52,891,303 | 0.00 | 0.69 |
| EFF | 1 | 1,735,107 | 193 | 21,698,714 | 0.19 | 2.40 |
| | | | | | | |

21

1

22

5%

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF | |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|--|
| | N | Ν | N | % | |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 14 | 2 | 16 | 13% | |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 130 | | 130 | 0% | |

France

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| | N | EL | R | N | | E | UR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 98 1 | 3,221,533 | | 200 | | 16,578,121 | 1.43% |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| | | Irregularities r | eported ir | n 2017 | | | | |
| | Irregularities repo | rregularities reported as fraudulent | | rities not rep | ported as fi | raudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | Ν | EUR | | | | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 8 | 1,224,62 | 8 | 66 | 3 | 3,264,486 | 0.02% | 0.04% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 1 | 101,62 | 7 | 96 | | 1,757,350 | 0.01% | 0.10% |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 | 1,326,25 | 5 | 162 | ę | 5,021,836 | 0.01% | 0.05% |
| | | Irregularities re | oorted 20 | 13-2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not rep | ported as fi | raudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EUR | | M | EU | • | % | 0/ |

| Support to agriculture (SA) | 57 | 29,342,550 | 413 | 54,403,371 | 0.07% | 0.13% |
|-----------------------------|----|------------|-----|------------|-------|-------|
| Rural Development (RD) | 7 | 1,015,585 | 419 | 8,205,302 | 0.02% | 0.17% |
| SA/RD | | | 2 | 11,914 | | |
| TOTAL | 64 | 30,358,135 | 834 | 62,620,587 | 0.07% | 0.14% |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 13 | | 13 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 63 | 1 | 64 | 2% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | icy | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | | not reported as Iulent | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | | | 26 | 4,008,636 | | |
| ERDF | | | 26 | 4,008,636 | | |
| ESF | | | | | | |
| EFF | | | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 6 | 2,886,409 | 417 | 61,963,657 | 0.02 | 0.47 |
| ERDF | 1 | 197,681 | 259 | 42,888,935 | 0.00 | 0.56 |
| ESF | 4 | 2,688,728 | 149 | 18,083,088 | 0.05 | 0.35 |
| EFF | 1 | | 9 | 991,634 | | 0.56 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 6 | | 6 | 0% |

Croatia - Hrvatska

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities re | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | ies not re | ported as | fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| | N | EUR | | Ν | | E | UR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 8 | 852,915 | | 7 | | 262,098 | 1.96% |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| | lı lı | rregularities rep | oorted in | 2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | | Irregular | rities not rep | | | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | | N | EU | | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | 135,153 | | 11 | | 151,925 | 0.06% | 0.07% |
| Rural Development (RD) SA/RD | 1 | 222,895 | | 17 | | 359,775 | 0.15% | 0.24% |
| TOTAL | 2 | 358,047 | | 28 | | 511,700 | 0.10% | 0.14% |
| | Irr | egularities repo | orted 201 | 3-2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not rep | orted as f | raudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fulla | N | EUR | | N | EU | R | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | 135,153 | | 17 | | 334,177 | 0.03% | 0.07% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 10 | 2,193,907 | | 35 | | 1,282,344 | 0.73% | 0.43% |
| SA/RD | | | | 1 | | 18,201 | | |
| TOTAL | 11 | 2,329,059 | | 53 | | 1,634,722 | 0.29% | 0.21% |
| Ratio of establis | ned fraud | Suspected | l fraud | Establi frau | | ТО | TAL | REF |
| | | | | Ν | | | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as f | raudulent 2013-17 | 8 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 27% |

| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | • | not reported as dulent | FDR | IDR |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------------|------|------|
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | | | 6 | 152,101 | | |
| ERDF | | | 3 | 82,063 | | |
| ESF | | | 2 | 48,439 | | |
| EFF | | | 1 | 21,599 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 3 | 2,184,460 | 15 | 2,467,797 | 0.31 | 0.35 |
| ERDF | 1 | 2,138,592 | 11 | 2,377,191 | 0.65 | 0.72 |
| ESF | 2 | 45,868 | 3 | 69,007 | 0.05 | 0.07 |
| EFF | | | 1 | 21,599 | | 0.27 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 4 | | 4 | 0% |

Italy - Italia

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities | reported as frauc | lulent Irregular | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---|------------|-------|--|
| | Ν | EUR | | N | EUR | % | |
| Established and estimated | | 20 1, | 036,186 | 119 | 12,024,057 | 0.57% | |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | |
| | | Irregularities re | ported in 2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repor | ted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | FDR | IDR | | |
| | Ν | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 28 | 978,814 | 419 | 25,444,323 | 0.02% | 0.57 | |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | 108 | 14,505,028 | | 1.849 | |
| SA/RD | 8 | 391,757 | 48 | 4,810,361 | | | |
| TOTAL | 36 | 1,370,571 | 575 | 44,759,712 | 0.03% | 0.86 | |
| | | Irregularities rep | orted 2013-2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repor | ted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | eported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | |
| Fullu | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 179 | 28,915,934 | 1,241 | 87,041,323 | 0.13% | 0.38% | |
| Rural Development (RD) | 65 | 5,214,339 | 818 | 49,530,222 | 0.10% | 0.92% | |
| SA/RD | 27 | 4,247,820 | 171 | 15,422,945 | | | |
| TOTAL | 271 | 38,378,093 | 2230 | 151,994,490 | 0.14% | 0.54 | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF | |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|--|
| | Ν | | N | % | |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 280 | 10 | 290 | 3% | |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 259 | 12 | 271 | 4% | |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Policy | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|------|------|--|--|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | not reported as lulent | FDR | IDR | | |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 3 | 703,086 | 551 | 85,133,618 | | | | |
| ERDF | 3 | 703,086 | 520 | 83,707,727 | | | | |
| ESF | | | 31 | 1,425,891 | | | | |
| EFF | | | | | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 83 | 104,250,575 | 1,620 | 404,978,892 | 0.40 | 1.55 | | |
| ERDF | 47 | 93,327,765 | 1,424 | 383,114,757 | 0.48 | 1.99 | | |
| ESF | 12 | 2,031,801 | 180 | 20,433,512 | 0.03 | 0.32 | | |
| EFF | 24 | 8,891,009 | 16 | 1,430,623 | 2.55 | 0.41 | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 315 | 16 | 331 | 5% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 86 | 3 | 89 | 3% |

Cyprus - Κύπρος

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities | reported as frauc | lulent Irregula | rities not rep | orted as fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | Ν | EUR | | Ν | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 4 | 118,402 | 1 | 10,564 | 0.48% |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | |
| | | Irregularities re | ported in 2017 | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repor | ted as fraudulent | Irregularities not r | eported as fra | udulent FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | | | | |
| SA/RD | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | |
| | | Irregularities repo | orted 2013-2017 | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repor | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not r | eported as fra | udulent FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 2 | 81,332 | 19 | 9 | 939,181 0.03 | % 0.33% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 4 | 170,890 | 25 | 5 | 719,607 0.18 | % 0.76% |
| SA/RD | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 | 252,222 | 44 | 4 1. | 658,788 0.07 | % 0.449 |

| Ratio of established fraud | | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | | Ν | N | N | % |
| Irregularities | reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 6 | | 6 | 0% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | icy | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------|----|---------------------------|------|------|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | not reported as Julent | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 3 | 520,212 | 30 | 3,214,442 | | |
| Cohesion fund | | | 8 | 1,568,017 | | |
| ERDF | 1 | 451,617 | 16 | 1,107,555 | | |
| ESF | 2 | 68,595 | 3 | 449,204 | | |
| EFF | | | 3 | 89,666 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 10 | 1,052,437 | 55 | 4,436,575 | 0.18 | 0.74 |
| Cohesion fund | | | 9 | 1,583,683 | | 0.78 |
| ERDF | 4 | 766,866 | 28 | 1,390,156 | 0.29 | 0.52 |
| ESF | 4 | 82,121 | 13 | 1,312,228 | 0.07 | 1.15 |
| EFF | 2 | 203,450 | 5 | 150,508 | 1.04 | 0.77 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 5 | 1 | 6 | 17% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 11% |

Latvia - Latvija

| 1. Traditional Own Resources | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | OWNRES / gross TOR | |
| | Ν | EUR | N | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | 6 | 257,710 | 4 | 196,843 | 1.06% |

| 2. Natural Resources |
|----------------------|
|----------------------|

| Irregularities reported in 2017 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | |
| Fullu | N | EUR | Ν | EUR | % | % | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | | | | | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | 1 | 4,353 | 17 | 764,690 | 0.00% | 0.47% | | | |
| SA/RD | | | 1 | 14,412 | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 | 4,353 | 18 | 779,102 | 0.00% | 0.20% | | | |
| | | Irregularities repo | orted 2013-2017 | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | FDR | IDR | | | |
| Fulld | N | EUR | Ν | EUR | % | % | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | 4 | 82,751 | | 0.01% | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | 31 | 2,299,285 | 109 | 3,970,283 | 0.37% | 0.63% | | | |
| SA/RD | | | 4 | 135,967 | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 31 | 2,299,285 | 117 | 4,189,001 | 0.15% | 0.28% | | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | N | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 29% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 25 | 6 | 31 | 19% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | су | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | | not reported as lulent | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 3 | 7,141,851 | 28 | 3,664,831 | | |
| Cohesion fund | 1 | 2,597,875 | 8 | 644,234 | | |
| ERDF | 2 | 4,543,976 | 16 | 2,552,154 | | |
| ESF | | | 1 | 10,006 | | |
| EFF | | | 3 | 458,437 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 67 | 37,152,942 | 485 | 104,965,626 | 0.83 | 2.35 |
| Cohesion fund | 2 | 2,598,379 | 69 | 22,637,304 | 0.18 | 1.55 |
| ERDF | 56 | 34,243,270 | 372 | 75,237,638 | 1.50 | 3.29 |
| ESF | 8 | 127,497 | 33 | 5,868,007 | 0.02 | 1.01 |
| EFF | 1 | 183,796 | 11 | 1,222,677 | 0.15 | 0.98 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 26 | 6 | 32 | 19% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 53 | 8 | 61 | 13% |

Lithuania - Lietuva

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities rep | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| | N | EUR | | 1 | N | E | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | 3 | 8 1, | 538,484 | | 19 | | 1,026,160 | 2.56% |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| | In | egularities rep | o <mark>rte</mark> d ir | n 2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent Irregularities no | | rities not re | ported as f | raudulent | FDR | IDR | |
| Fund | N | EUR | | Ν | EU | R | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | 42,299 | | 31 | | 665,435 | 0.01% | 0.15 |
| Rural Development (RD) | 5 | 1,204,096 | | 95 | 4 | 4,412,156 | 0.47% | 1.73 |
| SA/RD | | | | 11 | | 308,184 | | |
| TOTAL | 6 | 1,246,395 | | 137 | | 5,385,775 | 0.18% | 0.77 |
| | Irre | gularities repo | orted 20' | 13-2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not reported as fraudulent | | FDR | IDR | |
| Fund | N | EUR | | Ν | EU | R | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | 42,299 | | 137 | : | 2,699,918 | 0.00% | 0.139 |
| Rural Development (RD) | 38 | 9,290,847 | | 486 | 4 | 1,163,587 | 0.85% | 3.77 |
| SA/RD | | | | 23 | | 525,332 | | |
| TOTAL | 39 | 9,333,146 | | 646 | 4 | 4,388,837 | 0.30% | . 1.42 |
| Ratio of establis | hed fraud | Suspected | fraud | Establ fra | | тс | DTAL | REF |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|-------|---------|-----|
| | Ν | N | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 5 | | 5 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 39 | | 39 | 0% |
| 5 1 | 5 39 | N | 5 39 | |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Policy | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|--|--|--|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | | not reported as dulent | FDR | IDR | | | |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 1 | 41,360 | 46 | 17,544,966 | | | | | |
| Cohesion fund | 1 | 41,360 | 36 | 14,540,343 | | | | | |
| ERDF | | | 7 | 2,778,432 | | | | | |
| ESF | | | 1 | 166,052 | | | | | |
| EFF | | | 2 | 60,139 | | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 15 | 1,859,994 | 554 | 144,633,834 | 0.03 | 2.21 | | | |
| Cohesion fund | 5 | 773,507 | 189 | 101,840,213 | 0.04 | 4.65 | | | |
| ERDF | 5 | 526,379 | 315 | 40,495,145 | 0.02 | 1.24 | | | |
| ESF | 5 | 560,108 | 31 | 1,322,177 | 0.05 | 0.13 | | | |
| EFF | | | 19 | 976,299 | | 1.81 | | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 12 | | 12 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 38% |

Luxembourg

| 1. Traditional Own Resources | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | eported as fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
| | Ν | EUR | Ν | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | | | | | |

2. Natural Resources

| | Irregularities reported in 2017 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----|--|--|--|
| Found | Irregularities repor | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | eported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | |
| Fund | N | EUR | Ν | EUR | % | % | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | | | | | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | | | | | | | |
| SA/RD | 1 | 15,857 | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 | 15,857 | | | 0.04% | | | | |
| | | Irregularities repo | orted 2013-2017 | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | eported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | |
| Fulla | N | EUR | Ν | EUR | % | % | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | | | | | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | | | | | | | |
| SA/RD | 2 | 267,908 | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 | 267,908 | | | 0.13% | | | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 1 | | 1 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 2 | | 2 | 0% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Pol | 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Policy | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|-----|------|--|--|--|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | | not reported as dulent | FDR | IDR | | | |
| | N | EUR | | EUR | % | % | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | | | | | | | | | |
| ESF | | | | | | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | | | 8 | 210,788 | | 0.42 | | | |
| ESF | | | 8 | 210,788 | | 0.84 | | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | N | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | | | | |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | | | | |

Hungary - Magyarország

| Traditional Own Resources Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities re | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | Ν | EUR | EUR | | | EUR | | % |
| stablished and estimated | | 4 3 | 335,228 | | 20 | | 5,909,986 | 3.35% |
| . Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| | | regularities rep | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | | Irregula | rities not report | | | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | | N | EUF | | % | % |
| support to agriculture (SA) | 3 | 264,600 | | 52 | | ,081,048 | 0.02% | 0.31% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 11 | 811,223 | | 149 | 7 | ,019,561 | 0.41% | 3.57% |
| A/RD | | | | 1 | | 14,535 | | |
| OTAL | 14 | 1,075,823 | | 202 | 11 | ,115,144 | 0.07% | 0.74% |
| | Irre | egularities repo | rted 201 | 13-2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not report | ed as fr | audulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EUR | | N | EUF | र | % | % |
| support to agriculture (SA) | 34 | 6,408,854 | | 264 | 14 | ,259,537 | 0.10% | 0.229 |
| Rural Development (RD) | 227 | 13,626,554 | | 854 | 42 | ,100,943 | 0.70% | 2.15% |
| A/RD | | | | 1 | | 14,535 | | |
| OTAL | 261 | 20,035,408 | | 1119 | 56 | ,375,015 | 0.23% | 0.66% |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Ratio of establis | ned fraud | Suspected | fraud | Establish fraud | ed | тс | TAL | REF |
| | | Ν | | N | | | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as t | raudulent 2009-13 | 63 | | 7 | | | 70 | 10% |
| Irregularities reported as | raudulent 2013-17 | 251 | | 10 | | : | 261 | 4% |
| | | | | | | | | |
| . Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | ;y | | | | | | | |
| Period / Fund | Irregularities reported | as fraudulent | Irreg | gularities not i fraudule | | d as | FDR | IDR |
| | | EUR | | | EUF | र | % | |
| rogramming Period 2007-13 - | | | | | | | | |
| eporting year 2017 | 6 | 1,479,560 | | 149 | 27 | ,217,704 | | |
| Cohesion fund | | | | 3 | | 8,911,748 | | |
| ERDF | 6 | 1,479,560 | | 141 | | 8,166,345 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | | | • | 10,200 | | |
|--|----|-----------|-------|-------------|------|------|
| EFF | | | 4 | 126,318 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 85 | 8,278,844 | 1,557 | 247,490,671 | 0.04 | 1.07 |
| Cohesion fund | 2 | 126,056 | 121 | 41,012,638 | 0.00 | 0.52 |
| ERDF | 71 | 7,027,404 | 1,211 | 175,505,944 | 0.06 | 1.49 |
| ESF | 12 | 1,125,384 | 214 | 30,383,999 | 0.03 | 0.89 |
| EFF | | | 11 | 588,090 | | 1.70 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 9 | | 9 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 80 | | 80 | 0% |

Malta

| 1. Traditional Own Resources | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | eported as fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | 2 | 366,319 | | | 2.49% |

| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|
| | | Irregularities rep | oorted in 2017 | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | Ν | EUR | N | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | 3 | 372,454 | | 6.73% |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | 10 | 560,446 | | 25.82% |
| SA/RD | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | 13 | 932,900 | | 12.11% |
| | | Irregularities repo | orted 2013-2017 | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | Ν | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | 3 | 372,454 | | 1.33% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 6 | 175,628 | 12 | 617,532 | 0.46% | 1.63% |
| SA/RD | | | 6 | 109,516 | | |
| TOTAL | 6 | 175,628 | 21 | 1,099,502 | 0.27% | 1.67% |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 5 | | 5 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 6 | | 6 | 0% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Policy | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|------|------|--|--|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | not reported as dulent | FDR | IDR | | |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | | % | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 1 | 38,685 | 23 | 2,317,834 | | | | |
| Cohesion fund | | | 7 | 312,072 | | | | |
| ERDF | 1 | 38,685 | 12 | 1,860,179 | | | | |
| ESF | | | 4 | 145,583 | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 16 | 305,510 | 80 | 15,797,734 | 0.04 | 1.95 | | |
| Cohesion fund | | | 12 | 11,016,896 | | 4.08 | | |
| ERDF | 16 | 305,510 | 48 | 4,216,267 | 0.07 | 1.00 | | |
| ESF | | | 20 | 564,571 | | 0.50 | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 14 | | 14 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 16 | | 16 | 0% |

Netherlands - Nederland

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities | reporte | eported as fraudulent | | nt Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|---|----------|--|----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| | Ν | | EUR | R N | | N | i. | UR | % |
| stablished and estimated | | 8 | 2,8 | 00,617 | | 442 | | 78,000,552 | 2.62% |
| . Natural Resources | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Irregul | arities repo | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities report | ed as fra | udulent | Irregula | rities not re | ported as f | raudulent | FDR | IDR |
| | N | E | UR | | Ν | EU | R | % | % |
| upport to agriculture (SA) | 5 | | 150,577 | | 14 | | 991,752 | 0.02% | 0.129 |
| ural Development (RD) | 1 | | 33,289 | | 31 | | 490,200 | 0.06% | 0.85% |
| A/RD | | | | | | | | | |
| OTAL | 6 | | 183,866 | | 45 | | 1,481,952 | 0.02% | 0.179 |
| | | rregula | rities repoi | rted 201 | 3-2017 | | | | |
| Irregularities reported a | | ed as fra | s fraudulent Irregularities not reported as | | ported as f | raudulent | FDR | IDR | |
| Fund | N | E | UR | | N | EU | R | % | % |
| upport to agriculture (SA) | 8 | 4 | 7,051,180 | | 238 | 2 | 0,969,753 | 1.11% | 0.49% |
| ural Development (RD) | 1 | | 33,289 | | 312 | | 9,310,093 | 0.01% | 2.45% |
| A/RD | | | | | 7 | | 95,456 | | |
| OTAL | 9 | 4 | 7,084,469 | | 557 | 3 | 0,375,302 | 1.02% | 0.66% |
| | | | | | Establ | lished | | | |
| Ratio of establis | ned fraud | S | uspected | fraud | fra | | тс | DTAL | REF |
| | | | Ν | | 1 | N | | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as f | raudulent 2009-13 | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as f | raudulent 2013-17 | | 6 | | 3 | 3 | | 9 | 33% |
| . Cohesion and Fisheries Polic | Sy | | | | | | | | |
| Period / Fund | - Irregularities report | od as fr | audulent | Irre | gularities | not report dulent | ed as | FDR | IDR |

| | | | irauuuient | | | |
|---|----|-----------|------------|------------|------|-------|
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 3 | 421,614 | 63 | 4,809,513 | | |
| ERDF | 2 | 209,943 | 20 | 2,225,993 | | |
| ESF | 1 | 211,671 | 7 | 2,583,520 | | |
| EFF | | | 36 | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 15 | 4,324,984 | 428 | 37,453,627 | 0.26 | 2.24 |
| ERDF | 2 | 209,943 | 243 | 20,311,930 | 0.03 | 2.49 |
| ESF | 13 | 4,115,041 | 56 | 10,534,163 | 0.50 | 1.28 |
| EFF | | | 129 | 6,607,534 | | 17.95 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 2 | | 2 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 15 | | 15 | 0% |

Austria - Österreich

| 1. Traditional Own Resources | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | OWNRES / gross TOR | |
| | Ν | EUR | Ν | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | 7 | 5,654,247 | 49 | 1,739,162 | 2.68% |

2. Natural Resources

| z. Natural Resources | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Irregularities reported in 2017 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fried | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | |
| Fund | N EUR | | N | EUR | % | % | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | 122,538 | 11 | 155,848 | 0.02% | 0.02% | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | 11 | 333,232 | | 0.07% | | | |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 | 122,538 | 22 | 489,080 | 0.01% | 0.04% | | | |
| | | Irregularities repo | orted 2013-2017 | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | |
| Fund | Ν | EUR | Ν | EUR | % | % | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 5 | 165,567 | 32 | 589,968 | 0.00% | 0.02% | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | 1 | 14,444 | 55 | 1,259,952 | 0.00% | 0.06% | | | |
| SA/RD | 1 | 11,252 | 3 | 70,928 | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 | 191,263 | 90 | 1.920.848 | 0.00% | 0.03% | | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 10% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 7 | | 7 | 0% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Policy | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|-----|------------|------|------|--|--|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | Irregularities reported as fraudulent Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | FDR | IDR | | | |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | | | 3 | 1,591,177 | | | | |
| ERDF | | | 3 | 1,591,177 | | | | |
| ESF | | | | | | | | |
| EFF | | | | | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 8 | 1,554,144 | 313 | 24,980,138 | 0.14 | 2.23 | | |
| ERDF | 7 | 1,543,233 | 255 | 21,698,285 | 0.25 | 3.52 | | |
| ESF | 1 | 10,911 | 57 | 3,264,208 | 0.00 | 0.66 | | |
| EFF | | | 1 | 17,645 | | 0.34 | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 8 | 1 | 9 | 11% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 2 | | 2 | 0% |

Poland - Polska

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities | reported as fra | udulent | Irregularit | ties not re | ported as | s fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|
| | Ν | EL | R | N | | | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 52 | 2,526,634 | | 46 | | 1,453,150 | 0.48% |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| | | Irregularities r | eported ir | า 2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repor | ted as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not rep | oorted as f | raudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EUR | | Ν | EU | R | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 43 | 35,036,29 | 2 | 16 | : | 3,883,663 | 1.01% | 0.11% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 36 | 2,918,00 |)5 | 115 | : | 2,644,430 | 0.51% | 0.46% |
| SA/RD | | | | 2 | | 25,799 | | |
| TOTAL | 79 | 37,954,29 | 07 | 133 | | 6,553,892 | 0.94% | 0.16% |
| | | Irregularities re | ported 20 [°] | 13-2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repor | ted as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not rep | ported as f | raudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | Ν | EUR | | Ν | EU | R | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 142 | 75,895,97 | 6 | 131 | 1: | 2,487,990 | 0.45% | 0.07% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 254 | 16,270,66 | 62 | 1,005 | 3 | 7,415,236 | 0.25% | 0.57% |
| SA/RD | 3 | 138,09 | 8 | 9 | | 175,342 | | |
| TOTAL | 399 | 92,304,73 | 6 | 1145 | 5 | 0,078,568 | 0.39% | 0.21 |
| Detic of optical | head formed | Suspect | ed fraud | Establi | | тс | DTAL | REF |
| Ratio of establis | sned fraud | | | fra | | | N | % |
| Image levitics, reported as | froudulant 2000 12 | 14 | | N | | | N 171 | % 18% |
| Irregularities reported as | | | - | 30 | - | | | |
| Irregularities reported as | traudulent 2013-17 | 36 | 5 | 34 | 4 | | 399 | 9% |
| 8. Cohesion and Fisheries Pol | ісу | | ī | | | | | |
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repor | ted as frauduler | t Irre | gularities n fraud | | ed as | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | | N | EU | R | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - | 40 | 14,235,08 | 80 | 445 | 16 | 6,327,208 | | |

| reporting year 2017 | | 14,200,000 | | 100,527,200 | | |
|--|-----|-------------|-------|---------------|------|------|
| Cohesion fund | | | 10 | 16,139,001 | | |
| ERDF | 35 | 10,345,106 | 419 | 149,323,684 | | |
| ESF | 2 | 35,724 | 3 | 162,170 | | |
| EFF | 3 | 3,854,250 | 13 | 702,353 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 312 | 409,592,341 | 5,327 | 1,290,156,567 | 0.62 | 1.94 |
| Cohesion fund | 8 | 169,309,554 | 200 | 262, 593, 509 | 0.76 | 1.17 |
| ERDF | 243 | 227,241,014 | 4,547 | 978,013,284 | 0.68 | 2.93 |
| | | | | | | |
| ESF | 55 | 7,738,972 | 491 | 42,028,985 | 0.08 | 0.42 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 131 | 20 | 151 | 13% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 240 | 18 | 258 | 7% |

Portugal

TOTAL

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | es not reported a | is fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | Ν | EUR | | Ν | | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 2 | 269,552 | | 32 | 4,907,356 | 2.65% |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | |
| | | Irregularities re | ported in 201 | 7 | | | |
| Fried | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities | not repo | orted as fraudulen | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | Ν | EUR | N | | EUR | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 2 | 79,943 | | 36 | 1,102,350 | 0.01% | 0.14% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 2 | 96,975 | | 365 | 25,454,16 | 0.02% | 4.86% |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 | 176,918 | | 401 | 26,556,51 | 2 0.01% | 2.05% |
| | | Irregularities rep | orted 2013-20 | 17 | | | |
| - | Irregularities repo | · | | | orted as fraudulen | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EUR | N | | EUR | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 6 | 176,838 | | 165 | 6,353,460 | 6 0.00% | 0.17% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 15 | 6,677,760 | | 1,232 | 64,856,854 | 0.23% | 2.26% |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | N | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 33% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 14% |

21 6,854,598 1397 71,210,320 0.10% 1.07%

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | icy | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|-------|-------------|------|------|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | eported as fraudulent Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 11 | 29,436,716 | 390 | 63,546,394 | | |
| Cohesion fund | | | | | | |
| ERDF | 7 | 28,332,778 | 279 | 52,328,900 | | |
| ESF | 4 | 1,103,938 | 50 | 1,735,989 | | |
| EFF | | | 61 | 9,481,505 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 57 | 119,805,393 | 1,252 | 184,555,178 | 0.57 | 0.88 |
| Cohesion fund | 1 | 91,452 | 75 | 7,249,585 | 0.00 | 0.25 |
| ERDF | 21 | 96,292,291 | 690 | 144,760,381 | 0.87 | 1.31 |
| ESF | 21 | 22,486,786 | 361 | 16,364,948 | 0.33 | 0.24 |
| EFF | 14 | 934,864 | 126 | 16,180,264 | 0.43 | 7.52 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 62 | 1 | 63 | 2% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 49 | | 49 | 0% |

Romania - România

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities re | ported as fraud | lulent | Irregularitie | es not re | ported as | fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| | Ν | EUR | | N | | E | EUR | % |
| stablished and estimated | | 9 | 413,780 | | 23 | | 2,778,540 | 1.57% |
| . Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| | I | rregularities rep | oorted ir | า 2017 | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported | d as fraudulent | Irregula | rities not repo | rted as fi | audulent | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | | Ν | EU | | % | % |
| upport to agriculture (SA) | 34 | 878,828 | | 132 | | 1,317,583 | 0.05% | 1.98% |
| ural Development (RD) A/RD | 30 | 7,095,057 | | 313 | 26 | 6,206,978 | 0.44% | 1.63% |
| OTAL | 64 | 7,973,885 | | 445 | 6(|),524,561 | 0.24% | 1.81% |
| | Irr | regularities repo | orted 20 [.] | 13-2017 | | | | |
| F | Irregularities reported | <u> </u> | | rities not repo | rted as fi | audulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EUR | | N | EU | R | % | % |
| upport to agriculture (SA) | 206 | 5,794,754 | | 832 | 77 | 7,366,161 | 0.08% | 1.06% |
| ural Development (RD) | 229 | 43,514,124 | | 2,402 | 174 | 1,118,818 | 0.72% | 2.88% |
| A/RD | | | | 1 | | 10,833 | | |
| OTAL | 435 | 49,308,878 | | 3235 | 25 [,] | ,495,812 | 0.37% | 1.88% |
| Ratio of establis | hed fraud | Suspected | l fraud | Establis frauc | | тс | DTAL | REF |
| | | N | | N | | | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as | fraudulent 2009-13 | 101 | | 9 | | | 110 | 8% |
| Irregularities reported as | fraudulent 2013-17 | 363 | | 72 | | 4 | 435 | 17% |
| . Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | cy | | | | | | | |
| Period / Fund | Irregularities reported | d as fraudulent | Irre | gularities no fraudul | | d as | FDR | IDR |

| r enou / r unu | megulanties lepol | | frau | dulent | T DIX | IBR |
|---|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|
| | N | EUR | | EUR | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 75 | 67,164,712 | 368 | 102,999,633 | | |
| Cohesion fund | | | 33 | 34,849,424 | | |
| ERDF | 66 | 65,304,973 | 133 | 44,417,356 | | |
| ESF | 8 | 1,837,504 | 193 | 20,080,645 | | |
| EFF | 1 | 22,235 | 9 | 3,652,208 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 302 | 188,521,567 | 2,224 | 494,418,040 | 1.10 | 2.89 |
| Cohesion fund | 3 | 16,790,840 | 316 | 178,757,231 | 0.29 | 3.06 |
| ERDF | 217 | 157,773,266 | 1,065 | 237,967,624 | 1.94 | 2.92 |
| ESF | 77 | 11,501,435 | 750 | 56,394,027 | 0.38 | 1.88 |
| EFF | 5 | 2,456,026 | 93 | 21,299,158 | 1.66 | 14.38 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 61 | 1 | 62 | 2% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 262 | 1 | 263 | 0% |

Slovenia - Slovenija

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities rep | orted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | eported as fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 4 159,180 | 8 | 320,139 | 0.58% |
| | | | | | |

| Irregularities reported in 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | | | |
| Funa | N | N EUR N EUR | | | % | | | | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | 46,897 | 3 | 61,189 | 0.03% | 0.04% | | | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | 9 | 228,204 | | 0.28% | | | | | |
| SA/RD | | | 2 | 25,581 | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 | 46,897 | 14 | 314,974 | 0.02% | 0.14% | | | | | |
| | Irregularities reported 2013-2017 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | | | |
| Fund | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | | | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 9 | 664,170 | 10 | 396,722 | 0.09% | 0.06% | | | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | 3 | 503,080 | 66 | 1,748,932 | 0.10% | 0.36% | | | | | |
| SA/RD | | | 2 | 25,581 | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 | 1,167,250 | 78 | 2,171,235 | 0.10% | 0.18% | | | | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 31% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Policy | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | • | not reported as Julent | FDR | IDR | | | | |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 2 | 2,553,647 | 41 | 1,438,319 | | | | | | |
| Cohesion fund | | | | | | | | | | |
| ERDF | 2 | 2,553,647 | 40 | 1,424,598 | | | | | | |
| ESF | | | 1 | 13,721 | | | | | | |
| EFF | | | | | | | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 28 | 28,662,772 | 256 | 51,093,616 | 0.73 | 1.30 | | | | |
| Cohesion fund | 1 | 491,175 | 21 | 10,749,527 | 0.04 | 0.80 | | | | |
| ERDF | 18 | 27,907,786 | 177 | 36,212,805 | 1.52 | 1.97 | | | | |
| ESF | 9 | 263,811 | 56 | 3,719,298 | 0.04 | 0.52 | | | | |
| EFF | | | 2 | 411,986 | | 2.06 | | | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | N | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 8 | 5 | 13 | 38% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 21% |

Slovakia - Slovensko

| 1. Traditional Own Resources | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|
| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities reported as fraudulent I Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | OWNRES / gross TOR | | |
| | Ν | EUR | Ν | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | | | 11 | 756,807 | 0.65% |

| 2 | Natur | al Re | SOUR | - |
|---|-------|-------|------|---|
| | | | | |

| | | Irregularities rep | oorted in 2017 | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| Fund | Irregularities repor | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Funa | Ν | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | 1 | 14,826 | | 0.00% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 2 | 149,444 | 45 | 4,116,782 | 0.09% | 2.45% |
| SA/RD | | | 2 | 62,233 | | |
| TOTAL | 2 | 149,444 | 48 | 4,193,841 | 0.02% | 0.69% |
| | | Irregularities repo | orted 2013-2017 | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR |
| Fulla | Ν | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | 1,483 | 18 | 418,417 | 0.00% | 0.02% |
| Rural Development (RD) | 25 | 7,133,677 | 171 | 16,598,023 | 0.88% | 2.05% |
| SA/RD | | | 8 | 770,997 | | |
| TOTAL | 26 | 7,135,160 | 197 | 17,787,437 | 0.25% | 0.62% |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 20% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 25 | 1 | 26 | 4% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | icy | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|------|-------|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | • | not reported as lulent | FDR | IDR |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 75 | 139,697,689 | 227 | 106,437,417 | | |
| Cohesion fund | 8 | 52,032,656 | 24 | 28,828,613 | | |
| ERDF | 49 | 79,688,200 | 155 | 62,840,375 | | |
| ESF | 15 | 7,785,560 | 47 | 14,579,413 | | |
| EFF | 3 | 191,273 | 1 | 189,016 | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 214 | 233,276,610 | 1,487 | 1,088,825,432 | 2.14 | 9.97 |
| Cohesion fund | 19 | 76,322,154 | 138 | 490,638,463 | 2.06 | 13.25 |
| ERDF | 126 | 128,348,705 | 897 | 527,704,656 | 2.21 | 9.11 |
| ESF | 63 | 28,223,264 | 440 | 69,458,486 | 2.00 | 4.93 |
| EFF | 6 | 382,487 | 12 | 1,023,827 | 3.69 | 9.87 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 31 | 6 | 37 | 16% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 192 | 10 | 202 | 5% |

Finland – Suomi-Finland

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities | reported | as fraudulent | Irregulariti | es not reported | d as fraudulent | OWNRES / gross TOR |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | N | | EUR | N | | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 4 | 83,383 | 3 | 27 | 1,947,211 | 1.16 |
| 2. Natural Resources | | | | | | | |
| | | Irregula | rities reported i | n 2017 | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | udulent Irregula | arities not repo | orted as fraudule | ent FDR | IDR |
| Fund | Ν | El. | IR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | | | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | | 7 | 137,8 | 10 | 0.04 |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | 7 | 137,8 | 10 | 0.02 |
| | | Irregular | ities reported 20 | 13-2017 | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repor | ted as fra | udulent Irregula | arities not repo | orted as fraudule | ent FDR | IDR |
| Fund | N | EL | IR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | | 11 | 160,1 | 73 | 0.01 |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | | 43 | 804,9 | 96 | 0.05 |
| SA/RD | | | | 31 | 935,3 | 31 | |
| OTAL | | | | 85 | 1,900,5 | 00 | 0.05 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | N | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | | | | |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | | | | |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Poli | су | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------|--|-----------|------|------|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | FDR | IDR |
| | Ν | EUR | N | EUR | % | % |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 1 | 26,786 | 3 | 395,354 | | |
| ERDF | | | 2 | 119,035 | | |
| ESF | | | 1 | 276,319 | | |
| EFF | 1 | 26,786 | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 1 | 26,786 | 80 | 3,763,761 | 0.00 | 0.23 |
| ERDF | | | 52 | 2,131,838 | | 0.22 |
| ESF | | | 20 | 1,101,927 | | 0.18 |
| EFF | 1 | 26,786 | 8 | 529,996 | 0.07 | 1.39 |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | Ν | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 2 | 1 | 3 | 33% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 2 | | 2 | 0% |

Sweden - Sverige

| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | | Irregularities no | OWNRES / gross TOR | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|
| | Ν | | EUR | N | | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | | 4 | 4,527,821 | 1 | 65 | 6,704,023 | 1.71% |
| | | | | | | | |

| Irregularities reported in 2017 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | | |
| Fund | N | EUR | N | | | % | | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | 1 | 2,006,590 | | 0.28% | | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | 5 | 120,828 | | 0.12% | | | | |
| SA/RD | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2,127,418 | | 0.26% | | | | |
| Irregularities reported 2013-2017 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities repor | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | | |
| Fund | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 1 | 15,700 | 41 | 4,140,298 | 0.00% | 0.12% | | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | 1 | 13,753 | 68 | 2,776,143 | 0.00% | 0.31% | | | | |
| SA/RD | 2 | 7,270 | 6 | 247,409 | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 | 36,723 | 115 | 7,163,850 | 0.00% | 0.16% | | | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | | N | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 6 | | 6 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 4 | | 4 | 0% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Policy | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|--|--|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | • | not reported as Iulent | FDR | IDR | | |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 646,177 | | | | |
| ERDF | | | 2 | 59,120 | | | | |
| ESF | | | 1 | 587,057 | | | | |
| EFF | | | | | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 4 | 66,797 | 147 | 8,105,895 | 0.00 | 0.50 | | |
| ERDF | 2 | 29,027 | 85 | 5,086,551 | 0.00 | 0.56 | | |
| ESF | 2 | 37,770 | 48 | 2,562,390 | 0.01 | 0.39 | | |
| EFF | | | 14 | 456,954 | | 0.95 | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 3 | | 3 | 0% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 3 | | 3 | 0% |

United Kingdom

| 1. Traditional Own Resources | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Reporting Year 2017 | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | OWNRES / gross TOR | |
| | Ν | EUR | Ν | EUR | % |
| Established and estimated | 9 | 466,886 | 799 | 97,376,431 | 2.46% |

| Natural Deservices |
|---------------------|
| 2 Natural Resources |

| Irregularities reported in 2017 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Fund | Irregularities repo | rted as fraudulent | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | |
| Fund | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | | | 12 | 636,865 | | 0.02% | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | | | 41 | 916,009 | | 0.17% | | | |
| SA/RD | | | 1 | 25,999 | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | 54 | 1,578,873 | | 0.04% | | | |
| | | Irregularities repo | orted 2013-2017 | | | | | | |
| Fund | Irregularities reported as fraudulent | | Irregularities not re | ported as fraudulent | FDR | IDR | | | |
| Fund | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 3 | 382,734 | 133 | 3,285,276 | 0.00% | 0.02% | | | |
| Rural Development (RD) | 13 | 507,742 | 283 | 6,409,374 | 0.02% | 0.19% | | | |
| SA/RD | | | 5 | 124,598 | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 | 890,476 | 421 | 9,819,248 | 0.00% | 0.05% | | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | Ν | N | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 20% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 19% |

| 3. Cohesion and Fisheries Policy | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|-------|-------------|------|------|--|--|
| Period / Fund | Irregularities repo | regularities reported as fraudulent Irregularities not reported as fraudulent | | | FDR | IDR | | |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | % | % | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - reporting year 2017 | 2 | 40,118 | 168 | 9,400,921 | | | | |
| ERDF | 1 | 40,118 | 56 | 6,055,692 | | | | |
| ESF | 1 | | 108 | 3,272,625 | | | | |
| EFF | | | 4 | 72,604 | | | | |
| Programming Period 2007-13 - cumulative | 48 | 11,531,702 | 3,074 | 212,517,980 | 0.12 | 2.23 | | |
| ERDF | 21 | 2,445,398 | 1,754 | 122,568,136 | 0.05 | 2.39 | | |
| ESF | 25 | 8,939,506 | 1,280 | 87,766,809 | 0.21 | 2.06 | | |
| EFF | 2 | 146,798 | 40 | 2,183,035 | 0.12 | 1.78 | | |

| Ratio of established fraud | Suspected fraud | Established fraud | TOTAL | REF |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | N | Ν | Ν | % |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2009-13* | 40 | 8 | 48 | 17% |
| Irregularities reported as fraudulent 2013-17 | 35 | 3 | 38 | 8% |

* Figures may differ from Table CP23 where the focus was on the Dismissal Ratio and Established Fraud Ratio for the Programming Period 2007-2013. In this Table, irregularities referring to any Programming Period are considered.

ANNEXES

| | TO | R: Total numbe | r of <u>frau</u> | dulent and non-fr | | <u>cases</u> discove amount 2013-2017 | red with | the related esti | mated ar | nd established |
|-------|-------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------|---|----------|------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 |
| MS | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR |
| BE | 185 | 43,514,517 | 147 | 19,048,837 | 253 | 15,426,401 | 211 | 14,911,126 | 215 | 30,081,729 |
| BG | 31 | 755,698 | 28 | 634,160 | 27 | 745,534 | 13 | 394,533 | 20 | 1,446,132 |
| CZ | 57 | 3,255,654 | 83 | 12,454,997 | 72 | 3,712,176 | 82 | 5,786,424 | 89 | 8,608,026 |
| DK | 42 | 2,324,093 | 71 | 5,347,533 | 91 | 7,573,936 | 79 | 12,284,300 | 56 | 2,126,831 |
| DE | 1,823 | 122,192,259 | 1,781 | 96,777,165 | 2,137 | 140,591,196 | 1,846 | 87,228,956 | 1,663 | 92,313,854 |
| EE | 4 | 1,439,374 | 8 | 249,167 | 9 | 247,557 | 9 | 1,303,483 | 5 | 322,079 |
| IE | 23 | 1,996,250 | 28 | 4,313,814 | 32 | 3,340,624 | 31 | 5,007,046 | 32 | 2,981,027 |
| EL | 35 | 3,817,406 | 48 | 12,188,688 | 57 | 16,692,582 | 45 | 16,460,513 | 41 | 14,406,341 |
| ES | 388 | 29,720,524 | 412 | 50,241,446 | 320 | 24,914,195 | 299 | 45,322,853 | 264 | 82,737,583 |
| FR | 371 | 25,443,927 | 426 | 47,940,541 | 381 | 28,859,558 | 346 | 49,727,823 | 298 | 29,799,654 |
| HR | 8 | 155,148 | 10 | 817,694 | 14 | 1,198,947 | 17 | 932,140 | 15 | 1,115,013 |
| IT | 274 | 27,583,812 | 155 | 62,331,127 | 152 | 13,938,373 | 112 | 26,078,708 | 139 | 13,060,243 |
| CY | 15 | 1,057,620 | 11 | 162,729 | 4 | 127,072 | 7 | 332,446 | 5 | 128,966 |
| LV | 20 | 1,043,657 | 27 | 1,838,210 | 30 | 1,995,004 | 30 | 3,844,246 | 10 | 454,553 |
| LT | 46 | 2,589,405 | 49 | 2,892,165 | 47 | 1,325,639 | 26 | 915,350 | 57 | 2,564,644 |
| LU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HU | 45 | 1,225,830 | 87 | 1,430,576 | 27 | 1,268,336 | 16 | 4,153,190 | 24 | 6,245,214 |
| мт | 4 | 444,171 | 4 | 1,466,945 | 5 | 623,612 | 2 | 320,682 | 2 | 366,319 |
| NL | 433 | 39,439,015 | 393 | 42,784,333 | 458 | 110,023,037 | 523 | 146,446,845 | 450 | 80,801,169 |
| AT | 63 | 2,598,048 | 81 | 6,389,271 | 74 | 3,783,656 | 61 | 15,338,503 | 56 | 7,393,410 |
| PL | 107 | 8,363,553 | 213 | 10,987,797 | 129 | 5,229,898 | 166 | 7,221,237 | 98 | 3,979,784 |
| PT | 31 | 1,869,964 | 58 | 3,652,681 | 22 | 3,764,190 | 17 | 6,609,241 | 34 | 5,176,908 |
| RO | 80 | 4,317,375 | 75 | 7,285,986 | 93 | 8,203,838 | 57 | 5,936,342 | 32 | 3,192,319 |
| SI | 13 | 382,986 | 19 | 1,201,576 | 12 | 446,511 | 1 | 25,222 | 12 | 479,319 |
| SK | 8 | 1,744,504 | 35 | 1,753,766 | 10 | 605,925 | 18 | 1,026,172 | 11 | 756,807 |
| FI | 43 | 2,505,185 | 35 | 1,446,295 | 38 | 1,739,021 | 40 | 2,385,846 | 31 | 2,030,595 |
| SE | 63 | 10,178,221 | 71 | 3,981,446 | 76 | 3,025,886 | 99 | 6,008,817 | 169 | 11,231,844 |
| UK | 1,179 | 74,796,898 | 1,197 | 68,793,009 | 971 | 44,174,275 | 835 | 80,784,102 | 808 | 97,843,317 |
| Total | 5,391 | 414,755,095 | 5,552 | 468,411,956 | 5,541 | 443,576,980 | 4,988 | 546,786,144 | 4,636 | 501,643,678 |

(The number of irregularities reported as fraudulent measures the results of efforts by Member States to counter fraud and other illegal activities affecting EU financial interests; it should not be interpreted as the level of fraud in their territories)

| BG 17 324,233 24 497,380 23 648,683 11 342,383 19 1,192,7 CZ 3 28,934 0 0 2 47,637 2 149,590 0 DK 4 713,631 2 697,708 6 4,008,930 5 8,572,845 1 87,9 DE 194 12,993,773 143 14,977,797 159 29,196,567 113 5,384,323 46 6,586,5 EE 0 0 2 108,304 5 134,899 4 71,272 4 310,9 IE 3 3,768,336 35 9,953,507 34 13,390,124 37 7,861,263 31 14,111,41,4 ES 144 13,489,895 121 33,845,262 75 4,956,829 50 3,292,251 34 3,911,6 FR 110 7,078,673 135 33,862,260 100 14,910,011 92 27,650 | | TOR: Total number of <u>fraudulent cases</u> discovered with the related estimated and established amount 2013-2017 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---|------------|-----|-------------|-----|----------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|--|--|--|
| N EUR BE 38 34,721,988 26 13,145,504 45 7,531,171 39 9,125,211 26 15,502,6 BG 17 324,233 24 497,380 23 648,683 11 342,383 19 1,192,7 CZ 3 28,934 0 0 2 47,637 2 149,590 0 DK 4 713,631 2 697,708 6 4,008,930 5 8,572,845 1 87,93 DE 194 12,993,773 143 14,977,797 159 29,196,567 113 5,384,323 46 6,586,5 EE 0 0 2 249,080 8 1,544,668 3 445,574 1 33,9 IEL 32 3,768,336 35 9,953,507 34 13,901,24 37 <th></th> <th></th> <th>2013</th> <th></th> <th>2014</th> <th></th> <th>2015</th> <th></th> <th>2016</th> <th></th> <th>2017</th> | | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | | |
| BG 17 324,233 24 497,380 23 648,683 11 342,383 19 1,192,7 CZ 3 28,934 0 0 2 47,637 2 149,590 0 DK 4 713,631 2 697,708 6 4,008,930 5 8,572,845 1 87,9 DE 194 12,993,773 143 14,977,797 159 29,196,567 113 5,384,323 46 6,586,5 EE 0 0 2 108,304 5 134,899 4 71,272 4 310,9 IE 3 3,768,336 35 9,953,507 34 13,390,124 37 7,861,263 31 14,131,4 ES 144 13,489,895 121 33,845,262 75 4,956,829 50 3,292,251 34 3,911,6 FR 110 7,078,673 135 33,862,260 100 14,910,011 92 27,650,46 | MS | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR | | | |
| CZ 3 28,934 0 0 2 47,637 2 149,590 0 DK 4 713,631 2 697,708 6 4,008,930 5 8,572,845 1 87,9 DE 194 12,993,773 143 14,977,797 159 29,196,567 113 5,384,323 46 6,586,55 EE 0 0 2 108,304 5 134,899 4 71,272 4 310,9 IE 4 519,759 4 2,249,080 8 1,544,668 3 445,574 1 33,9 EL 32 3,768,336 35 9,953,507 34 13,390,124 37 7,861,263 31 14,114,14 ES 144 13,489,895 121 33,845,262 75 4,956,829 50 3,292,251 34 3,911,66 FR 110 7,078,673 135 33,862,260 100 14,910,011 92 27,650,46 | BE | 38 | 34,721,988 | 26 | 13,145,504 | 45 | 7,531,171 | 39 | 9,125,211 | 26 | 15,502,626 | | | |
| DK 4 713.631 2 697,708 6 4,008,930 5 8,572,845 1 87,9 DE 194 12,993,773 143 14,977,797 159 29,196,567 113 5,384,323 46 6,566,55 EE 0 0 2 108,304 5 134,899 4 71,272 4 310,9 IE 4 519,759 4 2,249,080 8 1,544,668 3 445,574 1 33,9 EL 32 3,768,336 35 9,953,507 34 13,390,124 37 7,861,263 31 14,131,4 ES 144 13,489,895 121 33,845,262 75 4,956,829 50 3,292,251 34 3,911,66 FR 110 7,078,673 135 33,862,260 100 14,910,011 92 2,7650,468 98 13,221,5 HR 5 98,849 8 684,206 5 439,189 | BG | 17 | 324,233 | 24 | 497,380 | 23 | 648,683 | 11 | 342,383 | 19 | 1,192,724 | | | |
| DE 194 12,993,773 143 14,977,797 159 29,196,567 113 5,384,323 46 6,586,5 EE 0 0 2 108,304 5 134,899 4 71,272 4 310,9 IE 4 519,759 4 2,249,080 8 1,544,668 3 445,574 1 33,9 EL 32 3,768,336 35 9,953,507 34 13,390,124 37 7,861,263 31 14,114,4 ES 144 13,489,895 121 33,845,262 75 4,956,829 50 3,292,251 34 3,911,6 FR 110 7,078,673 135 33,862,260 100 14,910,011 92 27,650,468 98 13,221,5 HR 5 98,849 8 684,206 5 439,189 5 342,135 8 852,9 IT 138 12,311,232 51 54,349,363 40 5,610,518 <td>cz</td> <td>3</td> <td>28,934</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>2</td> <td>47,637</td> <td>2</td> <td>149,590</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> | cz | 3 | 28,934 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47,637 | 2 | 149,590 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| EE 0 0 2 108,304 5 134,899 4 71.272 4 310,9 IE 4 519,759 4 2,249,080 8 1,544,668 3 445,574 1 33,9 EL 32 3,768,336 35 9,953,507 34 13,390,124 37 7,861,263 31 14,111,4 ES 144 13,489,895 121 33,845,262 75 4,956,829 50 3,292,251 34 3,911,6 FR 110 7,078,673 135 33,862,260 100 14,910,011 92 27,650,468 98 13,221,5 HR 5 98,849 8 684,206 5 439,189 5 342,135 8 852,9 IT 138 12,311,232 51 54,349,363 40 5,610,518 22 6,548,191 20 1,036,1 CY 1 76,603 2 22,192 3 112,709 7 </th <td>DK</td> <td>4</td> <td>713,631</td> <td>2</td> <td>697,708</td> <td>6</td> <td>4,008,930</td> <td>5</td> <td>8,572,845</td> <td>1</td> <td>87,967</td> | DK | 4 | 713,631 | 2 | 697,708 | 6 | 4,008,930 | 5 | 8,572,845 | 1 | 87,967 | | | |
| IE 4 519,759 4 2,249,080 8 1,544,668 3 445,574 1 33,9 EL 32 3,768,336 35 9,953,507 34 13,390,124 37 7,861,263 31 14,131,4 ES 144 13,489,895 121 33,845,262 75 4,956,829 50 3,292,251 34 3,911,6 FR 110 7,078,673 135 33,862,260 100 14,910,011 92 27,650,468 98 13,221,5 HR 5 98,849 8 684,206 5 439,189 5 342,135 8 852,9 IT 138 12,311,232 51 54,349,363 40 5,610,518 22 6,548,191 20 1,036,1 CY 1 76,603 2 22,192 3 112,709 7 332,446 4 118,4 LV 12 535,709 20 987,566 18 1,616,073 | DE | 194 | 12,993,773 | 143 | 14,977,797 | 159 | 159 29,196,567 | | 5,384,323 | 46 | 6,586,501 | | | |
| EL 32 3,768,336 35 9,953,507 34 13,390,124 37 7,861,263 31 14,131,4 ES 144 13,489,895 121 33,845,262 75 4,956,829 50 3,292,251 34 3,911,60 FR 110 7,078,673 135 33,862,260 100 14,910,011 92 27,650,468 98 13,221,5 HR 5 98,849 8 684,206 5 439,189 5 342,135 8 852,9 IT 138 12,311,232 51 54,349,363 40 5,610,518 22 6,548,191 20 1,036,1 CY 1 76,603 2 22,192 3 112,709 7 332,446 4 118,4 LV 12 535,709 20 987,566 18 1,616,073 14 726,248 6 257,7 LT 24 2,117,232 14 712,071 7 559,196 | EE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 108,304 | 5 | 134,899 | 4 | 71,272 | 4 | 310,930 | | | |
| ES 144 13,489,895 121 33,845,262 75 4,956,829 50 3,292,251 34 3,911,6 FR 110 7,078,673 135 33,862,260 100 14,910,011 92 27,650,468 98 13,221,5 HR 5 98,849 8 684,206 5 439,189 5 342,135 8 852,9 IT 138 12,311,232 51 54,349,363 40 5,610,518 22 6,548,191 20 1,036,1 CY 1 76,603 2 22,192 3 112,709 7 332,446 4 118,4 LV 12 535,709 20 987,566 18 1,616,073 14 726,248 6 257,7 LT 24 2,117,232 14 712,907 17 559,196 10 266,102 38 1,538,4 LU 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | IE | 4 | 519,759 | 4 | 2,249,080 | 8 | 1,544,668 | 3 | 445,574 | 1 | 33,992 | | | |
| FR 110 7,078,673 135 33,862,260 100 14,910,011 92 27,650,468 98 13,221,5 HR 5 98,849 8 684,206 5 439,189 5 342,135 8 852,9 IT 138 12,311,232 51 54,349,363 40 5,610,518 22 6,548,191 20 1,036,1 CY 1 76,603 2 22,192 3 112,709 7 332,446 4 118,4 LV 12 535,709 20 987,566 18 1,616,073 14 726,248 6 257,7 LT 24 2,117,232 14 712,907 17 559,196 10 266,102 38 1,538,4 LU 0 2 | EL | 32 | 3,768,336 | 35 | 9,953,507 | 34 | 13,390,124 | 37 | 7,861,263 | 31 | 14,131,439 | | | |
| HR 5 98,849 8 684,206 5 439,189 5 342,135 8 852,9 IT 138 12,311,232 51 54,349,363 40 5,610,518 22 6,548,191 20 1,036,1 CY 1 76,603 2 22,192 3 112,709 7 332,446 4 118,4 LV 12 535,709 20 987,566 18 1,616,073 14 726,248 6 257,7 LT 24 2,117,232 14 712,907 17 559,196 10 266,102 38 1,538,4 LU 0 1335,2 366,3 335,2 366,3 | ES | 144 | 13,489,895 | 121 | 33,845,262 | 75 | 4,956,829 | 50 | 3,292,251 | 34 | 3,911,652 | | | |
| IT 138 12,311,232 51 54,349,363 40 5,610,518 22 6,548,191 20 1,036,1 CY 1 76,603 2 22,192 3 112,709 7 332,446 4 118,4 LV 12 535,709 20 987,566 18 1,616,073 14 726,248 6 257,7 LT 24 2,117,232 14 712,907 17 559,196 10 266,102 38 1,538,4 LU 0 | FR | 110 | 7,078,673 | 135 | 33,862,260 | 100 | 14,910,011 | 92 | 27,650,468 | 98 | 13,221,533 | | | |
| CY 1 76,603 2 22,192 3 112,709 7 332,446 4 118,4 LV 12 535,709 20 987,566 18 1,616,073 14 726,248 6 257,7 LT 24 2,117,232 14 712,907 17 559,196 10 266,102 38 1,538,4 LU 0 1 133,56,48 14 | HR | 5 | 98,849 | 8 | 684,206 | 5 | 439,189 | 5 | 342,135 | 8 | 852,915 | | | |
| LV 12 535,709 20 987,566 18 1,616,073 14 726,248 6 257,7 LT 24 2,117,232 14 712,907 17 559,196 10 266,102 38 1,538,4 LU 0 | IT | 138 | 12,311,232 | 51 | 54,349,363 | 40 | 5,610,518 | 22 | 6,548,191 | 20 | 1,036,186 | | | |
| LT 24 2,117,232 14 712,907 17 559,196 10 266,102 38 1,538,4 LU 0 | CY | 1 | 76,603 | 2 | 22,192 | 3 | 112,709 | 7 | 332,446 | 4 | 118,402 | | | |
| LU 0 | LV | 12 | 535,709 | 20 | 987,566 | 18 | 1,616,073 | 14 | 726,248 | 6 | 257,710 | | | |
| HU 5 89,524 8 187,146 5 182,050 2 87,456 4 335,2 MT 4 444,171 3 1,391,777 1 18,961 2 320,682 2 366,3 NL 19 951,905 7 414,169 2 612,146 9 515,657 8 2,800,6 AT 13 252,298 23 3,627,369 9 875,184 14 5,716,261 7 5,654,2 PL 17 2,548,821 37 3,554,948 59 1,813,650 92 3,082,818 52 2,526,66 PT 1 108,890 4 454,899 4 508,718 0 0 2 269,5 RO 15 276,363 14 438,369 21 1,060,519 16 2,872,456 9 413,7 SI 5 155,419 13 1,067,985 3 139,295 0 0 4< | LT | 24 | 2,117,232 | 14 | 712,907 | 17 | 559,196 | 10 | 266,102 | 38 | 1,538,484 | | | |
| MT 4 444,171 3 1,391,777 1 18,961 2 320,682 2 366,3 NL 19 951,905 7 414,169 2 612,146 9 515,657 8 2,800,6 AT 13 252,298 23 3,627,369 9 875,184 14 5,716,261 7 5,654,2 PL 17 2,548,821 37 3,554,948 59 1,813,650 92 3,082,818 52 2,526,66 PT 1 108,890 4 454,899 4 508,718 0 0 2 269,5 RO 15 276,363 14 438,369 21 1,060,519 16 2,872,456 9 413,7 SI 5 155,419 13 1,067,985 3 139,295 0 0 4 159,1 SK 0 0 3 256,714 3 117,282 3 707,196 0 | LU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| NL 19 951,905 7 414,169 2 612,146 9 515,657 8 2,800,6 AT 13 252,298 23 3,627,369 9 875,184 14 5,716,261 7 5,654,2 PL 17 2,548,821 37 3,554,948 59 1,813,650 92 3,082,818 52 2,526,66 PT 1 108,890 4 454,899 4 508,718 0 0 2 269,5 RO 15 276,363 14 438,369 21 1,060,519 16 2,872,456 9 413,7 SI 5 155,419 13 1,067,985 3 139,295 0 0 4 159,1 SK 0 0 3 256,714 3 117,282 3 707,196 0 FI 5 349,402 3 74,840 6 412,415 6 119,457 4 83,3 | HU | 5 | 89,524 | 8 | 187,146 | 5 | 182,050 | 2 | 87,456 | 4 | 335,228 | | | |
| AT 13 252,298 23 3,627,369 9 875,184 14 5,716,261 7 5,654,2 PL 17 2,548,821 37 3,554,948 59 1,813,650 92 3,082,818 52 2,526,66 PT 1 108,890 4 454,899 4 508,718 0 0 2 269,5 RO 15 276,363 14 438,369 21 1,060,519 16 2,872,456 9 413,7 SI 5 155,419 13 1,067,985 3 139,295 0 0 4 159,1 SK 0 0 3 256,714 3 117,282 3 707,196 0 FI 5 349,402 3 74,840 6 412,415 6 119,457 4 83,3 SE 1 11,745 3 224,113 0 0 2 96,496 4 4,527,8 < | МТ | 4 | 444,171 | 3 | 1,391,777 | 1 | 18,961 | 2 | 320,682 | 2 | 366,319 | | | |
| PL 17 2,548,821 37 3,554,948 59 1,813,650 92 3,082,818 52 2,526,6 PT 1 108,890 4 454,899 4 508,718 0 0 2 269,5 RO 15 276,363 14 438,369 21 1,060,519 16 2,872,456 9 413,7 SI 5 155,419 13 1,067,985 3 139,295 0 0 4 159,1 SK 0 0 3 256,714 3 117,282 3 707,196 0 FI 5 349,402 3 74,840 6 412,415 6 119,457 4 83,3 SE 1 11,745 3 224,113 0 0 2 96,496 4 4,527,8 | NL | 19 | 951,905 | 7 | 414,169 | 2 | 612,146 | 9 | 515,657 | 8 | 2,800,617 | | | |
| PT 1 108,890 4 454,899 4 508,718 0 0 2 269,5 RO 15 276,363 14 438,369 21 1,060,519 16 2,872,456 9 413,7 SI 5 155,419 13 1,067,985 3 139,295 0 0 4 159,1 SK 0 0 3 256,714 3 117,282 3 707,196 0 FI 5 349,402 3 74,840 6 412,415 6 119,457 4 83,3 SE 1 11,745 3 224,113 0 0 2 96,496 4 4,527,8 | AT | 13 | 252,298 | 23 | 3,627,369 | 9 | 875,184 | 14 | 5,716,261 | 7 | 5,654,247 | | | |
| RO 15 276,363 14 438,369 21 1,060,519 16 2,872,456 9 413,7 SI 5 155,419 13 1,067,985 3 139,295 0 0 4 159,1 SK 0 0 3 256,714 3 117,282 3 707,196 0 FI 5 349,402 3 74,840 6 412,415 6 119,457 4 83,3 SE 1 11,745 3 224,113 0 0 2 96,496 4 4,527,8 | PL | 17 | 2,548,821 | 37 | 3,554,948 | 59 | 1,813,650 | 92 | 3,082,818 | 52 | 2,526,634 | | | |
| SI 5 155,419 13 1,067,985 3 139,295 0 0 4 159,1 SK 0 0 3 256,714 3 117,282 3 707,196 0 FI 5 349,402 3 74,840 6 412,415 6 119,457 4 83,3 SE 1 11,745 3 224,113 0 0 2 96,496 4 4,527,8 | PT | 1 | 108,890 | 4 | 454,899 | 4 | 508,718 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 269,552 | | | |
| SK 0 0 3 256,714 3 117,282 3 707,196 0 FI 5 349,402 3 74,840 6 412,415 6 119,457 4 83,3 SE 1 11,745 3 224,113 0 0 2 96,496 4 4,527,8 | RO | 15 | 276,363 | 14 | 438,369 | 21 | 1,060,519 | 16 | 2,872,456 | 9 | 413,780 | | | |
| FI 5 349,402 3 74,840 6 412,415 6 119,457 4 83,3 SE 1 11,745 3 224,113 0 0 2 96,496 4 4,527,8 | SI | 5 | 155,419 | 13 | 1,067,985 | 3 | 139,295 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 159,180 | | | |
| SE 1 11,745 3 224,113 0 0 2 96,496 4 4,527,8 | SK | 0 | 0 | 3 | 256,714 | 3 | 117,282 | 3 | 707,196 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | FI | 5 | 349,402 | 3 | 74,840 | 6 | 412,415 | 6 | 119,457 | 4 | 83,383 | | | |
| | SE | 1 | 11,745 | 3 | 224,113 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 96,496 | 4 | 4,527,821 | | | |
| UK 24 2,423,766 44 2,253,515 42 957,662 9 290,104 9 466,8 | UK | 24 | 2,423,766 | 44 | 2,253,515 | 42 | 957,662 | 9 | 290,104 | 9 | 466,886 | | | |
| Total 835 96,391,150 749 180,038,882 695 91,405,085 569 84,918,886 441 76,386,7 | Total | 835 | 96,391,150 | 749 | 180,038,882 | 695 | 91,405,085 | 569 | 84,918,886 | 441 | 76,386,708 | | | |

| ANNEX 3 | 3 |
|----------------|---|
|----------------|---|

| | TOR: Total number of non-fraudulent cases with the related estimated and established amount 2013-2017 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | | | |
| MS | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR | | | | |
| BE | 147 | 8,792,529 | 121 | 5,903,333 | 208 | 7,895,230 | 172 | 5,785,915 | 189 | 14,579,103 | | | | |
| BG | 14 | 431,465 | 4 | 136,779 | 4 | 96,851 | 2 | 52,150 | 1 | 253,408 | | | | |
| CZ | 54 | 3,226,721 | 83 | 12,454,997 | 70 | 3,664,539 | 80 | 5,636,834 | 89 | 8,608,026 | | | | |
| DK | 38 | 1,610,463 | 69 | 4,649,825 | 85 | 3,565,006 | 74 | 3,711,454 | 55 | 2,038,865 | | | | |
| DE | 1,629 | 109,198,487 | 1,638 | 81,799,368 | 1,978 | 111,394,629 | 1,733 | 81,844,633 | 1,617 | 85,727,353 | | | | |
| EE | 4 | 1,439,374 | 6 | 140,863 | 4 | 112,658 | 5 | 1,232,211 | 1 | 11,149 | | | | |
| IE | 19 | 1,476,491 | 24 | 2,064,734 | 24 | 1,795,956 | 28 | 4,561,472 | 31 | 2,947,035 | | | | |
| EL | 3 | 49,070 | 13 | 2,235,181 | 23 | 3,302,458 | 8 | 8,599,250 | 10 | 274,902 | | | | |
| ES | 244 | 16,230,629 | 291 | 16,396,184 | 245 | 19,957,366 | 249 | 42,030,602 | 230 | 78,825,931 | | | | |
| FR | 261 | 18,365,254 | 291 | 14,078,281 | 281 | 13,949,548 | 254 | 22,077,355 | 200 | 16,578,121 | | | | |
| HR | 3 | 56,300 | 2 | 133,487 | 9 | 759,758 | 12 | 590,005 | 7 | 262,098 | | | | |
| IT | 136 | 15,272,580 | 104 | 7,981,764 | 112 | 8,327,855 | 90 | 19,530,517 | 119 | 12,024,057 | | | | |
| CY | 14 | 981,017 | 9 | 140,537 | 1 | 14,363 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10,564 | | | | |
| LV | 8 | 507,947 | 7 | 850,644 | 12 | 378,930 | 16 | 3,117,998 | 4 | 196,843 | | | | |
| LT | 22 | 472,172 | 35 | 2,179,258 | 30 | 766,443 | 16 | 649,248 | 19 | 1,026,160 | | | | |
| LU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| HU | 40 | 1,136,306 | 79 | 1,243,430 | 22 | 1,086,286 | 14 | 4,065,734 | 20 | 5,909,986 | | | | |
| MT | 0 | 0 | 1 | 75,168 | 4 | 604,651 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| NL | 414 | 38,487,110 | 386 | 42,370,164 | 456 | 109,410,891 | 514 | 145,931,188 | 442 | 78,000,552 | | | | |
| AT | 50 | 2,345,750 | 58 | 2,761,902 | 65 | 2,908,472 | 47 | 9,622,242 | 49 | 1,739,162 | | | | |
| PL | 90 | 5,814,733 | 176 | 7,432,850 | 70 | 3,416,248 | 74 | 4,138,419 | 46 | 1,453,150 | | | | |
| PT | 30 | 1,761,074 | 54 | 3,197,782 | 18 | 3,255,472 | 17 | 6,609,241 | 32 | 4,907,356 | | | | |
| RO | 65 | 4,041,013 | 61 | 6,847,617 | 72 | 7,143,319 | 41 | 3,063,886 | 23 | 2,778,540 | | | | |
| SI | 8 | 227,567 | 6 | 133,591 | 9 | 307,216 | 1 | 25,222 | 8 | 320,139 | | | | |
| SK | 8 | 1,744,504 | 32 | 1,497,052 | 7 | 488,643 | 15 | 318,976 | 11 | 756,807 | | | | |
| FI | 38 | 2,155,783 | 32 | 2 1,371,455 32 1,326,606 34 2,266,38 | | 2,266,388 | 27 | 1,947,211 | | | | | | |
| SE | 62 | 10,166,477 | 68 | 3,757,332 | 76 | 3,025,886 | 97 | 5,912,321 | 165 | 6,704,023 | | | | |
| UK | 1,155 | 72,373,132 | 1,153 | 66,539,494 | 929 | 43,216,613 | 826 | 80,493,998 | 799 | 97,376,431 | | | | |
| Total | 4,556 | 318,363,945 | 4,803 | 288,373,074 | 4,846 | 352,171,895 | 4,419 | 461,867,259 | 4,195 | 425,256,970 | | | | |

| | TOR: Percentage of the financial impact of OWNRES cases to the collected and made avialable TOR (gross) in 2017 per Member State | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Gross amount TOR collected (A | All | | Fraudulent | | Non-fraudulent | | | | | | | |
| MS | account) | OWNRES established and estimated amount | Percentage OWNRES/ gross TOR | OWNRES established and estimated amount | Percentage OWNRES/ gross TOR | OWNRES established and estimated amount | Percentage OWNRES/ gross TOR | | | | | | |
| | EUR | EUR | % | EUR | % | EUR | % | | | | | | |
| BE | 2,642,810,592 | 30,081,729 | 1.14% | 15,502,626 | 0.59% | 14,579,103 | 0.55% | | | | | | |
| BG | 95,238,227 | 1,446,132 | 1.52% | 1,192,724 | 1.25% | 253,408 | 0.27% | | | | | | |
| cz | 333,241,578 | 8,608,026 | 2.58% | 0 | 0.00% | 8,608,026 | 2.58% | | | | | | |
| DK | 427,926,351 | 2,126,831 | 0.50% | 87,967 | 0.02% | 2,038,865 | 0.48% | | | | | | |
| DE | 5,119,343,332 | 92,313,854 | 1.80% | 6,586,501 | 0.13% | 85,727,353 | 1.67% | | | | | | |
| EE | 37,790,795 | 322,079 | 0.85% | 310,930 | 0.82% | 11,149 | 0.03% | | | | | | |
| IE | 356,191,726 | 2,981,027 | 0.84% | 33,992 | 0.01% | 2,947,035 | 0.83% | | | | | | |
| EL | 200,946,597 | 14,406,341 | 7.17% | 14,131,439 | 7.03% | 274,902 | 0.14% | | | | | | |
| ES | 1,919,674,463 | 82,737,583 | 4.31% | 3,911,652 | 0.20% | 78,825,931 | 4.11% | | | | | | |
| FR | 2,086,197,134 | 29,799,654 | 1.43% | 13,221,533 | 0.63% | 16,578,121 | 0.79% | | | | | | |
| HR | 56,985,534 | 1,115,013 | 1.96% | 852,915 | 1.50% | 262,098 | 0.46% | | | | | | |
| ΙТ | 2,299,903,491 | 13,060,243 | 0.57% | 1,036,186 | 0.05% | 12,024,057 | 0.52% | | | | | | |
| СҮ | 26,951,991 | 128,966 | 0.48% | 118,402 | 0.44% | 10,564 | 0.04% | | | | | | |
| LV | 42,996,411 | 454,553 | 1.06% | 257,710 | 0.60% | 196,843 | 0.46% | | | | | | |
| LT | 100,345,725 | 2,564,644 | 2.56% | 1,538,484 | 1.53% | 1,026,160 | 1.02% | | | | | | |
| LU | 27,059,197 | - | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | | | | | | |
| HU | 186,208,364 | 6,245,214 | 3.35% | 335,228 | 0.18% | 5,909,986 | 3.17% | | | | | | |
| МТ | 14,732,034 | 366,319 | 2.49% | 366,319 | 2.49% | 0 | 0.00% | | | | | | |
| NL | 3,080,613,150 | 80,801,169 | 2.62% | 2,800,617 | 0.09% | 78,000,552 | 2.53% | | | | | | |
| AT | 275,460,523 | 7,393,410 | 2.68% | 5,654,247 | 2.05% | 1,739,162 | 0.63% | | | | | | |
| PL | 834,600,505 | 3,979,784 | 0.48% | 2,526,634 | 0.30% | 1,453,150 | 0.17% | | | | | | |
| PT | 195,524,104 | 5,176,908 | 2.65% | 269,552 | 0.14% | 4,907,356 | 2.51% | | | | | | |
| RO | 202,876,304 | 3,192,319 | 1.57% | 413,780 | 0.20% | 2,778,540 | 1.37% | | | | | | |
| SI | 82,957,351 | 479,319 | 0.58% | 159,180 | 0.19% | 320,139 | 0.39% | | | | | | |
| SK | 116,740,888 | 756,807 | 0.65% | 0 | 0.00% | 756,807 | 0.65% | | | | | | |
| FI | 175,009,470 | 2,030,595 | 1.16% | 83,383 | 0.05% | 1,947,211 | 1.11% | | | | | | |
| SE | 657,846,831 | 11,231,844 | 1.71% | 4,527,821 | 0.69% | 6,704,023 | 1.02% | | | | | | |
| UK | 3,977,651,281 | 97,843,317 | 2.46% | 466,886 | 0.01% | 97,376,431 | 2.45% | | | | | | |
| Total | 25,573,823,950 | 501,643,678 | 1.96% | 76,386,708 | 0.30% | 425,256,970 | 1.66% | | | | | | |

| | TOR: Recovery rates (RR) per cut-off date | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|------------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| | 2 | 2016 | | | 2017 | | | | | |
| MS | Established amount | Recovered amount | RR | Established amount | Recovered amount | RR | | | | |
| | EUR | EUR | % | EUR | EUR | % | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3=2/1 | 1 | 2 | 3=2/1 | | | | |
| BE | 11,690,990 | 8,743,794 | 75 % | 21,860,395 | 9,677,518 | 44 % | | | | |
| BG | 223,637 | 75,292 | 34 % | 1,446,132 | 266,161 | 18 % | | | | |
| CZ | 5,786,424 | 5,281,040 | 91 % | 8,608,026 | 4,471,221 | 52 % | | | | |
| DK | 12,284,300 | 2,557,390 | 21 % | 2,126,831 | 1,089,269 | 51 % | | | | |
| DE | 87,164,748 | 82,589,089 | 95 % | 92,313,854 | 75,947,768 | 82 % | | | | |
| EE | 1,303,483 | 1,243,230 | 95 % | 322,079 | 11,149 | 3 % | | | | |
| IE | 4,561,472 | 3,024,469 | 66 % | 2,947,035 | 2,854,964 | 97 % | | | | |
| EL | 8,951,578 | 80,765 | 1 % | 8,354,806 | 171,085 | 2 % | | | | |
| ES | 44,003,652 | 17,915,283 | 41 % | 81,095,666 | 13,177,747 | 16 % | | | | |
| FR | 48,220,508 | 14,750,357 | 31 % | 28,737,885 | 11,029,322 | 38 % | | | | |
| HR | 932,140 | 647,661 | 69 % | 1,115,013 | 313,388 | 28 % | | | | |
| ІТ | 25,970,041 | 5,233,741 | 20 % | 13,060,243 | 2,356,101 | 18 % | | | | |
| CY | 332,446 | 59,925 | 18 % | 128,966 | 43,302 | 34 % | | | | |
| LV | 3,844,246 | 2,184,372 | 57 % | 454,553 | 51,897 | 11 % | | | | |
| LT | 915,350 | 209,672 | 23 % | 2,564,644 | 420,882 | 16 % | | | | |
| LU | 0 | 0 | 0 % | 0 | 0 | 0 % | | | | |
| HU | 4,153,190 | 732,401 | 18 % | 6,245,214 | 5,438,997 | 87 % | | | | |
| МТ | 320,682 | 0 | 0 % | 366,319 | 0 | 0 % | | | | |
| NL | 146,405,137 | 28,903,369 | 20 % | 79,476,057 | 23,287,286 | 29 % | | | | |
| AT | 15,338,503 | 10,908,011 | 71 % | 7,393,410 | 6,129,567 | 83 % | | | | |
| PL | 7,221,237 | 2,373,329 | 33 % | 3,979,784 | 1,159,858 | 29 % | | | | |
| РТ | 6,609,241 | 398,304 | 6 % | 4,907,356 | 2,480,072 | 51 % | | | | |
| RO | 5,936,342 | 2,176,296 | 37 % | 3,192,319 | 1,149,219 | 36 % | | | | |
| SI | 25,222 | 25,222 | 100 % | 479,319 | 479,319 | 100 % | | | | |
| SK | 1,026,172 | 1,026,172 | 100 % | 756,807 | 740,332 | 98 % | | | | |
| FI | 2,358,198 | 1,761,269 | 75 % | 2,030,595 | 1,790,778 | 88 % | | | | |
| SE | 5,912,321 | 5,882,596 | 99 % | 11,204,873 | 7,764,408 | 69 % | | | | |
| UK | 80,511,319 | 34,131,035 | 42 % | 97,178,368 | 54,856,413 | 56 % | | | | |
| Total | 532,002,577 | 232,914,085 | 44 % | 482,346,547 | 227,158,024 | 47 % | | | | |

| | | ٦ | OR: Estimated an | d established ar | | toms procedure per | Member State | e 2017 | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| | | | Fraudulent | | | | | Non-fraudulent | | |
| MS | Release for free circulation | Transit | Customs warehousing | Inward processing | Other | Release for free circulation | Transit | Customs warehousing | Inward processing | Other |
| BE | 7,027,149 | 8,284,488 | 55,551 | | 135,437 | 7,079,590 | 519,790 | 4,767,935 | 2,116,285 | 95,503 |
| BG | 203,948 | 988,776 | | | | 253,408 | | | | |
| CZ | | | | | | 8,534,780 | | | 73,246 | |
| DK | 87,967 | | | | | 1,805,146 | 75,882 | 119,679 | 26,238 | 11,920 |
| DE | 6,517,556 | | | | 68,945 | 66,210,863 | 746,739 | 2,489,329 | 15,439,841 | 840,582 |
| EE | | | | | 310,930 | 11,149 | | | | |
| IE | | | | | 33,992 | 1,958,781 | | | 50,200 | 938,054 |
| EL | 9,504,163 | 104,010 | | | 4,523,266 | 172,769 | | 49,259 | 52,874 | |
| ES | 3,911,652 | | | | | 75,480,870 | 31,315 | 90,055 | 3,203,824 | 19,867 |
| FR | 10,746,805 | | 959,622 | 304,071 | 1,211,035 | 15,463,027 | 12,430 | 300,525 | 236,467 | 565,672 |
| HR | 262,090 | 563,852 | | | 26,973 | 262,098 | | | | |
| п | 1,024,993 | 11,193 | | | | 7,221,736 | | | 25,733 | 4,776,588 |
| CY | 118,402 | | | | | 10,564 | | | | |
| LV | 242,464 | | | 15,246 | | 196,843 | | | | |
| LT | 56,244 | | | | 1,482,240 | 480,527 | 539,135 | | | 6,498 |
| LU | | | | | | | | | | |
| HU | 49,438 | 285,790 | | | | 5,909,986 | | | | |
| МТ | | | | | 366,319 | | | | | |
| NL | 2,717,304 | | 18,702 | 64,611 | | 65,852,347 | 337,079 | 7,760,477 | 3,972,656 | 77,993 |
| AT | 936,442 | 4,717,805 | | | | 1,692,793 | | | 18,792 | 27,578 |
| PL | 2,063,187 | 431,388 | | | 32,059 | 1,434,838 | 18,312 | | | |
| PT | 269,552 | | | | | 4,733,067 | | 174,288 | | |
| RO | 370,293 | | | | 43,487 | 2,664,662 | | | 50,909 | 62,969 |
| SI | 159,180 | | | | | 320,139 | | | | |
| SK | | | | | | 756,807 | | | | |
| FI | 83,383 | | | | | 1,679,485 | 13,608 | 72,280 | 181,838 | |
| SE | 4,527,821 | | | | | 6,403,382 | 86,974 | | 116,451 | 97,216 |
| UK | 466,886 | | | | | 77,427,455 | 55,379 | | 19,881,253 | 12,344 |
| Total | 51,346,919 | 15,387,301 | 1,033,875 | 383,928 | 8,234,684 | 354,017,112 | 2,436,643 | 15,823,826 | 45,446,607 | 7,532,783 |

| | | | | | TOR: | Method of | of detection by | number o | f cases p | er Member St | ate 2017 | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|---------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|-------|
| | | | | | Fraudulent | | | | | | N | on-fraudulent | | | |
| MS | N | All | Release controls | Post- release controls | Inspections by anti-fraud services | Tax audit | Voluntary admission | Other | All | Release controls | Post- release controls | Inspections by anti-fraud services | Tax audit | Voluntary admission | Other |
| BE | 215 | 26 | | | 26 | | | | 189 | 51 | 100 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| BG | 20 | 19 | | 2 | 17 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| CZ | 89 | | | | | | | | 89 | 3 | 64 | | | 22 | |
| DK | 56 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 55 | 6 | 42 | | | 4 | 3 |
| DE | 1,663 | 46 | 4 | 10 | 30 | | | 2 | 1,617 | 100 | 888 | 12 | 262 | 309 | 46 |
| EE | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| IE | 32 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 31 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 4 |
| EL | 41 | 31 | 19 | 1 | 4 | | | 7 | 10 | | 2 | 8 | | | |
| ES | 264 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 3 | | 1 | 230 | 68 | 42 | 22 | 63 | 32 | 3 |
| FR | 298 | 98 | 34 | 41 | 23 | | | | 200 | 41 | 67 | 67 | | 24 | 1 |
| HR | 15 | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| IT | 139 | 20 | | 5 | 11 | | | 4 | 119 | 30 | 60 | 18 | | 10 | 1 |
| CY | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| LV | 10 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| LT | 57 | 38 | | 3 | 35 | | | | 19 | 1 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| LU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HU | 24 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 20 | 4 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| MT | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NL | 450 | 8 | | 7 | | | 1 | | 442 | 122 | 287 | 1 | | 32 | |
| AT | 56 | 7 | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 49 | 4 | 34 | 1 | | 5 | 5 |
| PL | 98 | 52 | 8 | 41 | | | | 3 | 46 | 6 | 32 | 8 | | | |
| PT | 34 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 32 | 2 | 7 | 22 | | | 1 |
| RO | 32 | 9 | | | 9 | | | | 23 | - | 0 | 23 | | | |
| SI SK | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| FI | 11 31 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 11 27 | 12 | 4 | 1 | | 6 8 | |
| SE | 169 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 165 | 12 | - | 4 | | 49 | |
| _ | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 112 | 1 | | | |
| UK | 808 | 9 | 9 | 400 | 101 | • | | 00 | 799 | 1 | 517 | 000 | 240 | 281 | 74 |
| Total | 4,636 | 441 | 103 | 123 | 191 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 4,195 | 462 | 2,307 | 220 | 348 | 787 | 71 |

| | | | | 1 | FOR: Method o | of detectio | n by esta | blished and | d estimated amo | ounts per Me | mber state 201 | 7 | | | |
|-------|-------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---|------------|------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | F | raudulent | | | | | | Nor | -fraudulent | | | |
| MS | N | All | Release controls | Post- release controls | Inspections by anti-fraud services | Tax audit | Volunt ary admis sion | Other | All | Release controls | Post-release controls | Inspection s by anti- fraud services | Tax audit | Voluntary admission | Other |
| BE | 30,081,729 | 15,502,626 | | | 15,502,626 | | | | 14,579,103 | 5,951,308 | 4,109,142 | 4,297,015 | 38,796 | 54,002 | 128,841 |
| BG | 1,446,132 | 1,192,724 | | 23,458 | 1,169,267 | | | | 253,408 | 253,408 | | | | | |
| cz | 8,608,026 | | | | | | | | 8,608,026 | 56,059 | 7,347,675 | | | 1,204,291 | |
| DK | 2,126,831 | 87,967 | | 87,967 | | | | | 2,038,865 | 289,625 | 1,407,685 | | | 205,360 | 136,195 |
| DE | 92,313,854 | 6,586,501 | 158,584 | 2,712,336 | 3,589,306 | | | 126,275 | 85,727,353 | 3,488,538 | 45,599,244 | 504,481 | 11,734,929 | 21,600,931 | 2,799,230 |
| EE | 322,079 | 310,930 | 310,930 | | | | | | 11,149 | | 11,149 | | | | |
| IE | 2,981,027 | 33,992 | | | 33,992 | | | | 2,947,035 | 37,504 | 45,400 | 82,465 | 2,135,661 | 176,828 | 469,177 |
| EL | 14,406,341 | 14,131,439 | 4,788,730 | 12,458 | 8,065,264 | | | 1,264,986 | 274,902 | | 102,133 | 172,769 | | | |
| ES | 82,737,583 | 3,911,652 | 795,354 | 52,488 | 2,583,488 | 462,095 | | 18,227 | 78,825,931 | 5,447,858 | 2,325,301 | 39,828,912 | 29,419,723 | 1,625,950 | 178,187 |
| FR | 29,799,654 | 13,221,533 | 1,608,405 | 5,959,398 | 5,653,730 | | | | 16,578,121 | 1,094,114 | 3,466,124 | 10,840,739 | | 1,022,288 | 154,856 |
| HR | 1,115,013 | 852,915 | 749,188 | 103,727 | | | - | | 262,098 | 11,653 | 222,250 | 28,194 | | | |
| IT | 13,060,243 | 1,036,186 | | 270,857 | 671,902 | | | 93,427 | 12,024,057 | 6,493,010 | 4,390,583 | 733,136 | | 382,744 | 24,583 |
| CY | 128,966 | 118,402 | 10,294 | | 85,663 | | | 22,445 | 10,564 | | 10,564 | | | | |
| LV | 454,553 | 257,710 | 246,038 | | 11,672 | | | | 196,843 | | 51,897 | | 144,946 | | |
| LT | 2,564,644 | 1,538,484 | | 56,244 | 1,482,240 | | | | 1,026,160 | 26,339 | 976,204 | 23,617 | | | |
| LU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HU | 6,245,214 | 335,228 | 24,514 | 310,714 | | | | | 5,909,986 | 387,667 | 5,457,940 | 64,378 | | | |
| МТ | 366,319 | 366,319 | 366,319 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NL | 80,801,169 | 2,800,617 | | 2,783,534 | | | 17,083 | | 78,000,552 | 9,493,752 | 66,999,479 | 18,358 | | 1,488,963 | |
| AT | 7,393,410 | 5,654,247 | | 4,768,666 | 140,113 | | | 745,468 | 1,739,162 | 101,303 | 1,304,555 | 55,802 | | 71,286 | 206,216 |
| PL | 3,979,784 | 2,526,634 | 543,759 | 1,732,194 | | | | 250,681 | 1,453,150 | 118,824 | 822,831 | 511,496 | | | |
| PT | 5,176,908 | 269,552 | 269,552 | | | | | | 4,907,356 | 23,336 | 581,412 | 4,272,317 | | | 30,291 |
| RO | 3,192,319 | 413,780 | | | 413,780 | | | | 2,778,540 | | | 2,778,540 | | | |
| SI | 479,319 | 159,180 | | | 159,180 | | | | 320,139 | 228,732 | 79,028 | 12,380 | | | |
| SK | 756,807 | | | | | | | | 756,807 | | 38,241 | 10,402 | | 708,164 | |
| FI | 2,030,595 | 83,383 | 53,375 | | 30,008 | | | | 1,947,211 | 1,004,939 | 718,709 | | | 223,562 | |
| SE | 11,231,844 | 4,527,821 | 26,971 | 4,500,850 | | | | | 6,704,023 | 72,301 | 5,174,911 | 51,002 | | 1,405,809 | |
| UK | 97,843,317 | 466,886 | 466,886 | | | | | | 97,376,431 | 219,053 | 68,960,222 | | | 28,197,156 | |
| Total | 501,643,678 | 76,386,708 | 10,418,899 | 23,374,890 | 39,592,231 | 462,095 | 17,083 | 2,521,509 | 425,256,970 | 34,799,324 | 220,202,679 | 64,286,002 | 43,474,055 | 58,367,335 | 4,127,576 |

| | TOR: Recovery rates (RR) per Member State 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | ery rates (RR | , , | | | | | | | | | |
| MS | | Fraudulent | DD %/ | | Non-fraudulent | DD 4/ | | | | | | | |
| | Established amount, EUR | Recovered amount, EUR | RR % | Established amount, EUR | Recovered amount, EUR | RR % | | | | | | | |
| BE | 7,281,291 | 860,529 | 12% | 14,579,103 | 8,816,990 | 60% | | | | | | | |
| BG CZ | 1,192,724 | 12,753 | <u>1%</u> 0% | 253,408 8,608,026 | 253,408 4,471,221 | 100% 52% | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | , , | | | | | | | | |
| DK | 87,967 | 0 | 0% | 2,038,865 | 1,089,269 | 53% | | | | | | | |
| DE | 6,586,501 | 2,595,835 | 39% | 85,727,353 | 73,351,934 | 86% | | | | | | | |
| EE | 310,930 | 0 | 0% | 11,149 | 11,149 | 100% | | | | | | | |
| IE | 0 | 0 | 0% | 2,947,035 | 2,854,964 | 97% | | | | | | | |
| EL | 8,079,904 | 4,814 | 0% | 274,902 | 166,271 | 60% | | | | | | | |
| ES | 2,269,735 | 1,234,287 | 54% | 78,825,931 | 11,943,460 | 15% | | | | | | | |
| FR | 12,159,764 | 3,680,509 | 30% | 16,578,121 | 7,348,813 | 44% | | | | | | | |
| HR | 852,915 | 173,224 | 20% | 262,098 | 140,164 | 53% | | | | | | | |
| IT | 1,036,186 | 44,796 | 4% | 12,024,057 | 2,311,305 | 19% | | | | | | | |
| CY | 118,402 | 32,739 | 28% | 10,564 | 10,564 | 100% | | | | | | | |
| LV | 257,710 | 0 | 0% | 196,843 | 51,897 | 26% | | | | | | | |
| LT | 1,538,484 | 45,196 | 3% | 1,026,160 | 375,686 | 37% | | | | | | | |
| LU | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0 | - | 0% | | | | | | | |
| HU | 335,228 | 24,924 | 7% | 5,909,986 | 5,414,073 | 92% | | | | | | | |
| МТ | 366,319 | 0 | 0% | 0 | - | 0% | | | | | | | |
| NL | 2,800,617 | 100,625 | 4% | 76,675,440 | 23,186,661 | 30% | | | | | | | |
| AT | 5,654,247 | 4,759,310 | 84% | 1,739,162 | 1,370,257 | 79% | | | | | | | |
| PL | 2,526,634 | 60,806 | 2% | 1,453,150 | 1,099,053 | 76% | | | | | | | |
| PT | 0 | 0 | 0% | 4,907,356 | 2,480,072 | 51% | | | | | | | |
| RO | 413,780 | 21,827 | 5% | 2,778,540 | 1,127,392 | 41% | | | | | | | |
| SI | 159,180 | 159,180 | 100% | 320,139 | 320,139 | 100% | | | | | | | |
| SK | 0 | 0 | 0% | 756,807 | 740,332 | 98% | | | | | | | |
| FI | 83,383 | 208 | 0% | 1,947,211 | 1,790,570 | 92% | | | | | | | |
| SE | 4,500,850 | 1,189,776 | 26% | 6,704,023 | 6,574,632 | 98% | | | | | | | |
| UK | 20,990 | 0 | 0% | 97,157,378 | 54,856,413 | 56% | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 58,633,742 | 15,001,337 | 26% | 423,712,805 | 212,156,687 | 50% | | | | | | | |

| | TOR: Examination of write-off cases in 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|------------|----|-------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| MS | | Acceptance | | ence to Article 2 rejected | | dditional aation request (AI) | Not a | appropriate | Total cases* | Cases assessed twice (Al) | Total (amounts not counted twice) | | |
| | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | EUR | N | N | EUR | | |
| BE | | | 2 | 143,560 | 1 | 2,051,956 | | <u>_</u> | 3 | | 2,195,516 | | |
| cz | | | | | 2 | 117,881 | | | 2 | 2 | 117,881 | | |
| DK | | | | | 1 | 159,996 | | | 1 | | 159,996 | | |
| DE | 18 | 2,099,288 | 18 | 3,645,632 | 54 | 23,885,222 | 1 | 126,911 | 91 | 19 | 29,757,053 | | |
| EL | 1 | 208,697 | 2 | 351,148 | 1 | 301,349 | 1 | 336,679 | 5 | 1 | 1,197,873 | | |
| ES | | | 1 | 254,250 | 10 | 4,732,607 | | | 11 | | 4,986,857 | | |
| FR | 1 | 100,313 | 1 | 163,425 | 1 | 98,875 | | | 3 | | 362,613 | | |
| IT | 4 | 2,241,354 | 1 | 497,280 | 13 | 12,919,572 | | | 18 | 4 | 15,658,206 | | |
| CY | | | | | 1 | 240,966 | | | 1 | | 240,966 | | |
| LV | 1 | 343,827 | 1 | 768,691 | 3 | 446,025 | | | 5 | 1 | 1,558,543 | | |
| LT | 2 | 345,006 | | | | | | | 2 | | 345,006 | | |
| HU | 1 | 93,605 | 2 | 180,278 | 2 | 3,942,477 | | | 5 | 2 | 4,216,361 | | |
| AT | 6 | 5,687,056 | 2 | 2,030,647 | 2 | 814,435 | | 28,256 | 10 | 3 | 8,560,394 | | |
| PL | | | 1 | 85,772 | 3 | 1,131,533 | | | 4 | 1 | 1,217,306 | | |
| PT | | | | | 1 | 123,541 | | | 1 | | 123,541 | | |
| SI | | | | | | | | | - | | - | | |
| SK | 1 | 64,387 | | | | | | | 1 | | 64,387 | | |
| FI | | | | | 2 | 327,113 | | | 2 | | 327,113 | | |
| SE | | | 1 | 117,359 | | | | | 1 | | 117,359 | | |
| UK | 1 | 59,703 | 2 | 2,320,852 | | | | | 3 | | 2,380,554 | | |
| Total | 36 | 11,243,237 | 34 | 10,558,894 | 97 | 51,293,550 | 2 | 491,847 | 169 | 33 | 73,587,527 | | |

* It does not include the number of Additional Information's cases assessed twice.

Classification of cases in relation to CAP expenditure

The analysis of irregularities in Section 3 'Common Agricultural Policy' separately focuses on 'rural development' (RD) and direct 'support to agriculture' (SA).

To this purpose, cases are classified as:

• RD, where they concern <u>only</u> expenditure on budget lines/posts that contain the codes '0504', 'B01-4' or 'B01-50'. 32

As from 2004, expenditure on rural development has been grouped under the chapter 0504. Within this context, the titles B050405 (as from 2007) and B050460 (as from 2014) refer to the EAFRD funding. 33

Between 2000 and 2003, rural development was financed through the budget line B01-4.

Before 2000, there was no explicit reference to rural development in the budget, but line B01-50 covered expenditure which was similar to the one financed by B01-4 in 2000-2003.

- SA, where they <u>do not</u> concern rural development expenditure. SA includes expenditure in relation to intervention in agricultural markets and direct payments to farmers;³⁴
- •'SA/RD', where they concern both types of expenditure (rural development and direct support to agricultural) or there is no enough information to assign the case to RD or SA³⁵.

Some parts of the analysis in Section 3 'Common Agricultural Policy' separately focus on 'Interventions in agricultural markets' (or 'Market measures') and 'Direct payments'.

In fact, as from 2006, support to agriculture is structured along 2 main chapters:³⁶

³² Most of these cases have the field 'Fund' filled in as 'EAFRD/EAGF', but the Budget line or the Budget post that are explicitly mentioned lead to classify the case in this category RD (9,116 cases out of 11,914). In the category 'RD', also cases are included where the Budget line and the Budget post are not filled in, but the field 'Fund' has been filled with 'EAFRD'. On the contrary, even if the Budget line or the Budget post would lead to classify the case as RD, cases are classified as 'RD/SA' when the field 'Fund' has been filled with 'EAGF' (inconsistency); if the field 'Fund' had been filled with 'EAFRD' or even 'EAFRD/EAGF', that case would be classified as RD.

³³ Chapter 504 is split in the following titles: 050401 'r.d. in the EAGGF – Guarantee section' (later with the addition 'Completion of earlier programme 2000-2006'), 050402 'r.d. in the EAGGF – Guidance section' (later with the addition 'Completion of earlier programme'), 050403 'Other measures', 050404 'Transitional instrument for the financing of r.d. by the EAGGF – Guarantee section for the new MS' (later with the addition 'Completion of earlier programme section for the new MS' (later with the addition 'Completion of earlier programmes 2004-2006), 050405 'r.d. financed by EAFRD (2007-2013)' (from 2007. As from 2014, it becomes 'completion of ...'), 050460 'EAFRD (2014-2020)' (from 2014).

³⁴ Most of these cases have the field 'Fund' filled in as 'EAFRD/EAGF', but the Budget line or the Budget post that are explicitly mentioned lead to classify the case in this category SA (4,350 cases out of 5,913). In the category 'SA', also cases are included where the Budget line and the Budget post are not filled in, but the field 'Fund' has been filled with 'EAGF'. On the contrary, even if the Budget line or the Budget post would lead to classify the case as SA, cases are classified as 'RD/SA' when the field 'Fund' has been filled with 'EAFRD' (inconsistency); if the field 'Fund' had been filled with 'EAGF' or even 'EAFRD/EAGF', that case would be classified as SA.

classified as SA. ³⁵ This includes cases where the Budget line and the Budget post are not filled in and the field 'Fund' has been filled with 'EAFRD/EAGF'. This also includes cases where the Budget line or the Budget post would lead to classify the case as SA (or RD), but the field 'Fund' has been filled in with 'EAFRD' (or 'EAGF') (inconsistency).

³⁶ The other chapters of Title 05 'Agriculture and rural development' are: 0501 'Administrative expenditure', 0504 'Rural development', 0505 'SAPARD' (later 'Instrument for pre-accession assistance'), 0506 'External relations' (later 'International aspects'), 0507 'Audit', 0508 'Policy strategy and coordination', 0549 'Expenditure on administrative management' (until 2013), 0509 'Horizon 2020 – Research and innovation' (from 2014).

- Chapter 0502 'Interventions in agricultural markets';
- Chapter 0503 'Direct aids'.

To the purpose of the analysis in Section 3 'Common Agricultural Policy', cases are classified:

- 'Market measures', where they concern expenditure on Budget lines/posts which contain the code '502', as from the 2006 EU Budget (the same case may concern also other areas, including rural development or direct payments);
- 'Direct payments', where they concern expenditure on Budget lines/posts which contain the code '503', as from the 2006 EU Budget (the same case may concern also other areas, including rural development or market measures).

Cases concerning only expenditure in 2005 or before are not considered 'Market measures' or 'direct payments'. Before 2006, the EU Budget had a different structure:

- In 2004 and 2005, the chapters 0502 and 0503 referred respectively to 'Plant products' and 'Animal products';
- •Before 2004, subsection B01 covered the Guarantee section of the EAGG fund and was split, among others³⁷, in:
 - o B01-1 'Plant products';
 - o B01-2 'Animal products'.

³⁷ B01-3 covered "Ancillary expenditure", B01-6 "Monetary reserve".

ANNEX 12 *Categories of irregularities and related types*

Tables NR9-NR12

The categories used in Tables NR9-NR12 are as follows:

| Code | Category | Туре |
|------|----------------------|--|
| T11 | Request | T11/00: Incorrect or incomplete request for aid T11/01: False or falsified request for aid T11/02:Product, species, project and/or activity not eligible for aid T11/03: Incompatible cumulation of aid T11/04: Several requests for the same product, species, project and/or activity T11/99: Other |
| T12 | Beneficiary | T12/00: Incorrect identity operator/beneficiary T12/01: Non-existent operator/beneficiary T12/02: Misdescription of the holding T12/03: Operator/beneficiary not having the required quality T12/99: Other |
| T13 | Accounts and records | T13/00: Incomplete accounts T13/01: Incorrect accounts T13/02: Falsified accounts T13/03: Accounts not presented T13/04: Absence of accounts T13/05: Calculation errors T13/06: Revenues not declared T13/99: Other |
| T14 | Documentary proof | T14/00: Documents missing and/or not provided T14/01: Documents incomplete T14/02: Documents incorrect T14/03: Documents provided too late T14/04: Documents false and/or falsified T14/99: Other |

| | | T15/00: Over or under production | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | T15/01: Inexact composition | | | | | | |
| | | T15/02: Inexact origin | | | | | | |
| | | T15/03: Inaccurate value | | | | | | |
| | | T15/04: Inexact quantity | | | | | | |
| | | T15/05: Variation in quality or content | | | | | | |
| | Product, species and/or land | T15/06: Quantities outside permitted limits, quotas, thresholds | | | | | | |
| | | T15/07: Unauthorised substitution or exchange | | | | | | |
| T15 | | T15/08: Unauthorised addition or mixture | | | | | | |
| | | T15/09: Unauthorised use | | | | | | |
| | | T15/10: Falsification of the product | | | | | | |
| | | T15/11: Incorrect storage or handling | | | | | | |
| | | T15/12: Fictitious use or processing | | | | | | |
| | | T15/13: Incorrect classification (incl. incorrect tariff heading) | | | | | | |
| | | T15/14: Overdeclaration and/or declaration of ficticious product, species and/or land | | | | | | |
| | | T15/99: Other | | | | | | |
| | | T16/00: Action not implemented | | | | | | |
| | | T16/01: Action not completed | | | | | | |
| | | T16/02: Operation prohibited during the measure | | | | | | |
| | | T16/03: Failure to respect deadlines | | | | | | |
| | | T16/04: Irregular termination, sale or reduction | | | | | | |
| | | T16/05: Absence of identification, marking, etc. | | | | | | |
| T16 | (Non-)action | T16/06: Refusal of control, audit, scrutiny etc. | | | | | | |
| | | T16/07: Control, audit, scrutiny etc. not carried out in accordance with regulations, rules, plan etc. | | | | | | |
| | | T16/08: Infringement of rules concerned with public procurement | | | | | | |
| | | T16/09: Infringements with regard to the cofinancing system | | | | | | |
| | | T16/10: Refusal to repay not spent or unduly paid amount | | | | | | |
| | | T165/99: Other | | | | | | |
| T17 | Movement | T17/00: Irregularities in connection with final destination (change of, non arrival at, etc.) | | | | | | |

| | | T17/01: Fictitious movement | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | T17/99: Other | | | | | | |
| | | T18/00: Legal persons - liquidation | | | | | | |
| | | T18/01: Legal persons - reorganisation to structure debt | | | | | | |
| T18 | Bankruptcy | T18/02: Natural persons - repayment plan | | | | | | |
| | | T18/03: Natural persons - repayment plan not possible | | | | | | |
| | | T18/99: Other | | | | | | |
| | | T19/00: Conflict of interest | | | | | | |
| | | T19/01: Bribery - passive | | | | | | |
| | Ethics and integrity | T19/02: Bribery - active | | | | | | |
| T19 | | T19/03: Corruption | | | | | | |
| | | T19/04: Corruption - passive | | | | | | |
| | | T19/05: Corruption - active | | | | | | |
| | | T19/99: Other irregularities concerning integrity and ethics | | | | | | |
| | | T40/01: Lack of publication of contract notice | | | | | | |
| | | T40/02: Artificial splitting of works/services/supplies contracts | | | | | | |
| | | T40/03: Non-compliance with - time limits for receipt of tenders; or - time limits for receipt of requests to participate | | | | | | |
| | | T40/04: Insufficient time for potential tenderers/candidates to obtain tender documentation | | | | | | |
| | | T40/05: Lack of publication of -extended time limits for receipt of tenders; or - extended time limits for receipt of requests to participate | | | | | | |
| | Public procurement | T40/06: Cases not justifying the use of the negotiated procedure with prior publication of a contract notice | | | | | | |
| T40 | (see annex Commission Decision C(2013)9527) | T40/07: For the award of contracts in the field of defence and security falling under directive 2009/81/EC specifically, inadequate justification for the lack of publication of a contract notice | | | | | | |
| | | T40/08: Failure to state: - the selection criteria in the contract notice; and/or - the award criteria (and their weighting) in the contract notice or in the tender specifications | | | | | | |
| | | T40/09: Unlawful and/or discriminatory selection and/or award criteria laid down in the contract notice or tender documents | | | | | | |
| | | T40/10: Selection criteria not related and proportionate to the subjectmatter of the contract | | | | | | |
| | | T40/11: Discriminatory technical specifications | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |

| | | T40/12: Insufficient definition of the subject-matter of the contract | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | T40/13: Modification of selection criteria after opening of tenders, resulting in incorrect acceptance of tenderers | | | | | | |
| | | T40/14: Modification of selection criteria after opening of tenders, resulting in incorrect rejection of tenderers | | | | | | |
| | | T40/15: Evaluation of tenderers/candidates using unlawful selection or award criteria | | | | | | |
| | | T40/16: Lack of transparency and/or equal treatment during evaluation | | | | | | |
| | | T40/17: Modification of a tender during evaluation | | | | | | |
| | | T40/18: Negotiation during the award procedure | | | | | | |
| | | T40/19: Negotiated procedure with prior publication of a contract notice with substantial modification of the conditions set out in the contract notice or tender specifications | | | | | | |
| | | T40/20: Rejection of abnormally low tenders | | | | | | |
| | | T40/21: Conflict of interest | | | | | | |
| | | T40/22: Substantial modification of the contract elements set out in the contract notice or tender specifications | | | | | | |
| | | T40/23: Reduction in the scope of the contract | | | | | | |
| | | T40/24: Award of additional works/services/supplies contracts (if such award constitutes a substantial modification of the original terms of the contract) without competition in the absence of the applicable conditions (extreme urgency brought about by unforeseeable events; an unforeseen circumstance for complementary works, services, supplies) | | | | | | |
| | | T40/25: Additional works or services exceeding the limit laid down in the relevant provisions | | | | | | |
| | | T40/99: Other | | | | | | |
| | | T50/01: Failure to notify State Aid | | | | | | |
| | | T50/02:Wrong aid scheme applied | | | | | | |
| | | T50/03:Misapplication of the aid scheme | | | | | | |
| | | T50/04:Monitoring requirements not fulfilled | | | | | | |
| T50 | State aid | T50/05:Reference investment not taken into account in the applicable aid scheme | | | | | | |
| 100 | State and | T50/06:No consideration of revenue in the applicable aid scheme | | | | | | |
| | | T50/07:No respect of the incentive effect of the aid | | | | | | |
| | | T50/08:Aid intensity not respected | | | | | | |
| | | T50/09:De Minimis threshold exceeded | | | | | | |
| | | T50/99:Other State aid | | | | | | |
| | L | | | | | | | |

Tables CP17 and CP18

The categories used in Tables CP17 and CP18 are built as follows:

- Infringements concerning the request: T11/00, T11/01, T11/99
- Eligibility / Legitimacy of expenditure/measure: T11/02
- Multiple financing: T11/03, T11/04
- Violations/breaches by the operator: T12
- Incorrect, absent, falsified accounts: T13
- Incorrect, missing, false or falsified supporting documents: T14
- Product, species and/or land: T15
- Infringement of contract provisions/rules: T16/00, T16/01, T16/02, T16/03, T16/04, T16/05, T16/06, T16/07, T16/09, T16/10, T16/99
- Movement: T17
- Bankruptcy: T18
- Ethics and integrity: T19
- Infringement of public procurement rules: T40, T16/08
- State aid: T50

Analysis of the sensitivity of FDR and IDR

Intervention in agricultural markets and direct payments

In the main body of this Report reference is made to the FDR (Fraud Detection Rate) and the IDR (Irregularity Detection Rate) in relation to '*Intervention in agricultural markets*' and '*direct payments*'.

A part of the irregularities used for these calculations are not referred exclusively to a specific policy measure, because the same case may cover several budget posts referring to different measures. These 'mixed' cases have been included in their full financial amount in all policy measures affected.

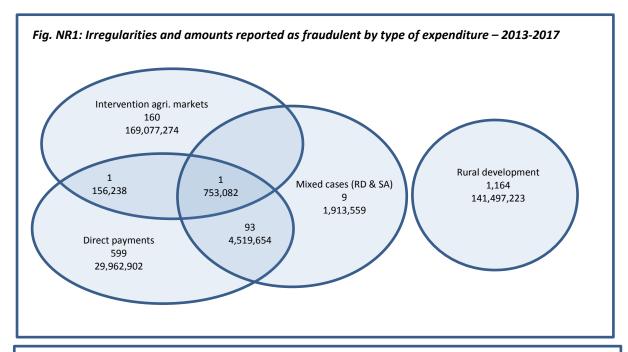
FDR and IDR for '*Intervention in agricultural markets*' in Table NR13_a below is calculated on the basis of the amounts of all the irregularities (fraudulent and non fraudulent) where this type of expenditure is involved (considering in full the 'mixed' cases, as explained above). The same applies with reference to FDR and IDR for '*direct payments*'. Table NR13_a shows the outcome of these calculations.

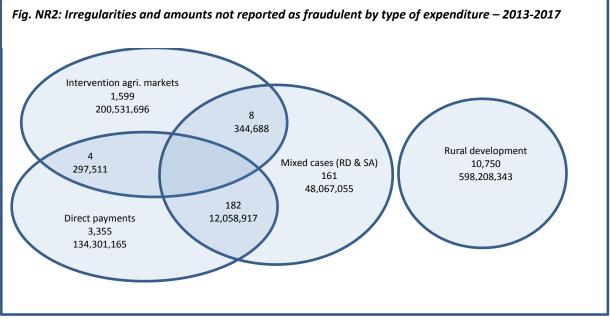
| Type of expenditure (1) | Irregularities detected and reported 2013-2017 / Payments 2013-2017 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Type of experiature (1) | FDR | IDR | | | | | | |
| Intervention in agricultural markets | 1.17% | 1.39% | 2.6% | | | | | |
| Direct payments | 0.02% | 0.07% | 0.1% | | | | | |

irregularity is considered in the FDR or IDR calculation. The same applies to some cases concerning 'direct payments'.

As there are a number of '*intervention of agricultural markets*' cases that concern, at the same time, this type of expenditure and other measures, the total amounts (and the corresponding FDR and IDR) associated to '*intervention in agricultural markets*' are somehow inflated. The same applies with reference to '*direct payments*'.

An analysis is then warranted of how sensitive FDR and IDR are to the presence of these 'mixed' cases. As a first step, an assessment is required of the number of these 'mixed' cases, the nature of the related overlaps and the amounts involved. Fig. NR1-NR3 show the outcome of this assessment, respectively for cases reported as fraudulent, not reported as fraudulent and for all cases together.





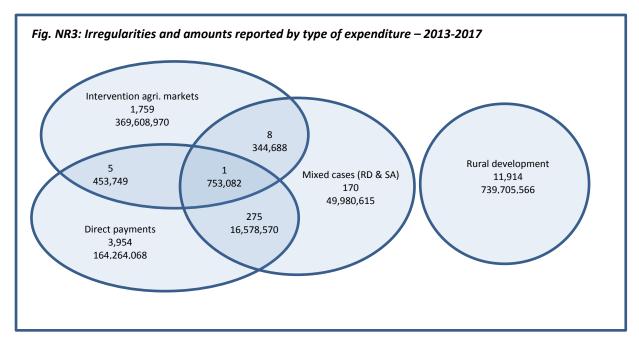


Table NR13_b shows FDR and IDR where, for '*intervention in agricultural markets*', only the amounts related to cases that do not overlap with rural development or direct payments are included in the calculation (i.e.169,077,274, for the FDR). The same applies to '*direct payments*'.

| IDR Total 1.38% 2.5% | |
|--|--------|
| 1 38% 2 5% | |
| 1.00/0 | |
| 0.06% 0.1% | |
| also other measures) are considered ('pure' cases'). 'Mixed' cases are left of | out of |
| i | 0.0070 |

Figures in Table NR13_a represent the upper limit of FDR and IDR for '*intervention in agricultural markets*' or '*direct payments*', as they include amounts that are linked to irregularities or fraud related also to other types of expenditure.

Figures in Table NR13_b represent the lower limit of FDR and IDR for '*intervention in agricultural markets*' or '*direct payments*', as they exclude part of the amounts of the 'mixed' cases that could be related to the relevant types of expenditure.³⁸

As FDR and IDR in Tables NR13_a and NR13_b are similar, it can be concluded that they are not significantly sensitive to this 'mixed' cases issue.

Rural development (RD) and support to agriculture (SA)

FDR and IDR for '*Support to agriculture*' ('SA') is calculated on the basis of the amounts (of the irregularities or fraud) related to cases where only this type of expenditure is involved. The same applies with reference to FDR and IDR for '*Rural development*' ('RD'). Table NR13_c shows the outcome of this calculation.

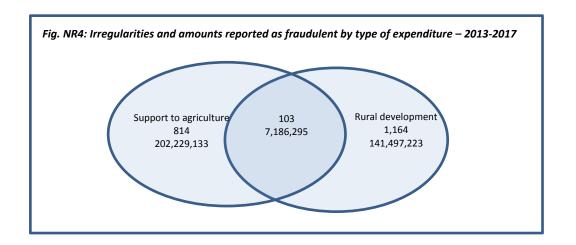
There are a number of cases that have not been classified as 'pure' 'RD' or 'SA' cases. They are reported as 'mixed' cases (RD/SA). This implies that the total amounts (and the corresponding FDR and IDR) associated to 'RD' are somehow underestimated. The same applies with reference to 'SA'.

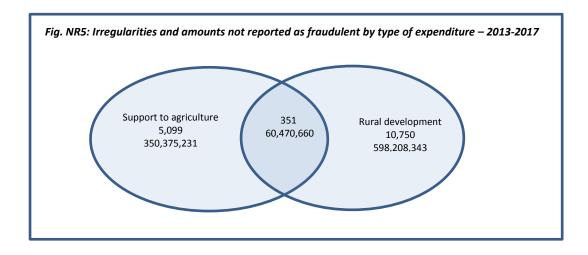
| ble NR13_c: FDR and IDR by type of e | xpenditure | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Type of expenditure | Irregularities detected and reported 2013-2017 / Payments 2013-2017 | | | | | | | | |
| | FDR | IDR | | | | | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) | 0.09% | 0.16% | 0.2% | | | | | | |
| Rural development | 0.25% | 1.05% | 1.3% | | | | | | |
| Global ⁽¹⁾ | 0.40% | a aaa/ | 0 5% | | | | | | |
| | 0.13% | 0.36% | 0.5% | | | | | | |

(1) Global also includes cases where fraud or irregularity concern both direct support to agriculture and rural development (SA/RD cases). Figures referring to the specific type of support do not consider these 'mixed' SA/RD cases

An analysis is then warranted of how sensitive FDR and IDR are to the presence of these RD/SA 'mixed' cases. As a first step, an assessment is required of the number of these 'mixed' cases and the amounts involved. Fig. NR4-NR6 show the outcome of this assessment, respectively for cases reported as fraudulent, not reported as fraudulent and for all cases together.

³⁸ This analysis takes into consideration the combination of '*intervention in agricultural markets*' (budget line B0502, since 2006 – see above) with '*rural development*' or with '*direct payments*' (budget line B0503, since 2006 – see above). This applied also to 'direct payments'. Nevertheless, there are also cases were '*intervention in agricultural markets*' (or '*direct payments*') is combined with other budget codes from years before 2006. Excluding also these cases would lower the indicators further.





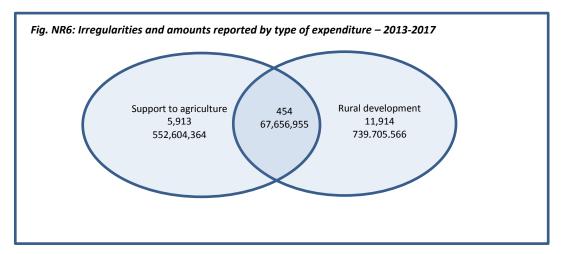


Table NR13_d shows FDR and IDR where 'mixed' cases are added both for '*rural development*' and '*support to agriculture*'. In practice, for '*rural development*', also all the amounts related to 'mixed' cases' are added to the amounts related to the 'pure' rural development cases (i.e. 7,186,295 for the FDR). The same applies to '*support to agriculture*'. Therefore, FDR and IDR in Table NR13_d are somehow inflated and represent the upper limit.

| Table NR13_d: FDR and IDR by type of expenditure | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Type of expenditure (1) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of experiature (1) | FDR | IDR | | | | | | | | |
| Support to agriculture (SA) (2) | 0.09% | 0.18% | 0.3% | | | | | | | |
| Rural development (RD) (2) | 0.26% | 1.16% | 1.4% | | | | | | | |
| (1) In some cases, fraud or irregularity concern both direct support to agriculture and rural development (SA/RD cases). The full | | | | | | | | | | |
| financial amounts of these 'mixed' SA/RD cases are added both to figures referring to 'support to agriculture' and ' rural | | | | | | | | | | |
| development' (implying double countin | g). | | | | | | | | | |

As FDR and IDR in Tables NR13_c and NR13_d are similar, it can be concluded that they are not significantly sensitive to this 'mixed' cases issue. The biggest variation concerns the IDR for rural development, which amounts to 0.1 or about 10% of the IDR.

Annex 14 Full description of 'reasons for performing control'

Description in Tables NR16, NR17, NR18, NR19, NR20, NR21, CP19, CP20

Full description

| media | Information published in the media |
|-------------------|--|
| tip | Tip from informant, whistle-blower etc. |
| complaint | Complaint |
| confession | Spontaneous confession |
| refusal | Refusal to accept controls |
| conduct | Suspicious conduct |
| admin. enqu. | Administrative enquiry |
| judicial enq. | Judicial enquiry |
| mutual Assistance | Mutual Assistance Message (reg. 515/97) |
| info from EU | Information and/or request from EU-body |
| irr. from EU | Irregularity detected and reported by EU-body |
| request MS | Request by other Member State |
| irr. from MS | Irregularity detected and reported by other Member State |
| scrutiny 4045 | Scrutiny on basis of Reg. 4045/1989 |
| scrutiny 3508 | Scrutiny on basis of Reg. 3508/1992 & 1782/2003 (IACS) |
| control 386 | Control on basis of Reg. 386/1990 |
| scrutiny 485 | Scrutiny on basis of Reg. 485/2008 |
| routine | Routine |
| prob. checks | Probability checks |
| chance | Chance |
| random | Random check |
| doubts | Existing doubts |
| risk analysis | Risk analysis |
| stat. analysis | Statistical analysis |

| comp. data | Comparison of data |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| reconciliation | Account reconciliation |
| payment | Intermediate or full payment |
| Paym. balance | Payment of balance |
| release guarantee | Release of guarantee |
| review | Review of conditions |
| other | Other |

ANNEX 15 Full description of themes in Figures CP1 and CP2

| Description in Figures CP1 and CP2 | Full description |
|--|---|
| R&TD activities in research centres | R&TD activities in research centres |
| R&TD infrastructure and centres of competence in a specific technology | R&TD infrastructure (including physical plant, instrumentation and high-speed computer networks linking research centres) and centres of competence in a specific technology |
| Technology transfer and improvement of cooperation networks involving SMEs | Technology transfer and improvement of cooperation networks between small businesses (SMEs), between these and other businesses and universities, postsecondary education establishments of all kinds, regional authorities, research centres and scientific and technological poles (scientific and technological parks, technopoles, etc.) |
| Assistance to R&TD, particularly in SMEs | Assistance to R&TD, particularly in SMEs (including access to R&TD services in research centres) |
| Advanced support services for firms and groups of firms | Advanced support services for firms and groups of firms |
| SMEs for env. | Assistance to SMEs for the promotion of environmentally- friendly products and production processes (introduction of effective environment managing system, adoption and use of pollution prevention technologies, integration of clean technologies into firm production) |
| Investment in firms directly linked to research and innovation | Investment in firms directly linked to research and innovation (innovative technologies, establishment of new firms by universities, existing R&TD centres and firms, etc.) |
| Other investment in firms | Other investment in firms |
| Other measures to stimulate research and innovation and entrepreneurship in SMEs | Other measures to stimulate research and innovation and entrepreneurship in SMEs |

Legenda

SA: Support to Agriculture **RD: Rural Development** SA/RD: Support to Agriculture/ Rural Development GUID: European Agricultural Guarantee and Guidance Fund – Section Guidance EFF: European Fisheries Fund EMFF: European Maritime and Fisheries Fund CF: Cohesion Fund ERDF: European Regional and Development Fund ESF: European Social Fund AMIF: Asylum, Migration and Integration Fund YEI: Youth Employment Initiative HRD: pre-accession, Human Resources Development component IPARD: Instrument for Pre-Accession for Rural Development PHARE: Pre-accession assistance programme REGD: pre-accession, Regional Development component TAIB: Transition Assistance and Institution Building TIPAA: Turkey Instrument for Pre-accession Assistance CBC: pre-accession, Cross-Border Cooperation component

| The number of in | | | | | | ates' work i | to counter frau | id and other ille | gal activities | affectin | g the EU | s financial i | nterests. Th | erefore, | the fi | gures shou | ıld not be | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|----------|---------------|--------------|----------|--------|------------|------------|-----|
| interpreted as inc | dicating the le | vel of fraud | in the Cou | ntries' terr | itories. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | FUN | DS/TYPE OF | EXPENDITU | RE | | | | | | | | |
| COUNTRIES | SA | RD | SA/RD | GUID | EFF | EMFF | CF | ERDF | ESF | AMIF | YEI | HRD | IPARD | PHARE R | EGD | TAIB | TIPAA | CBC |
| AT | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BE | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BG | 0 | 137 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| CY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CZ | 7 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 60 | 219 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DE | 27 | 29 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DK | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EE | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ES | 192 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 129 | 937 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FI | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FR | 74 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GR | 50 | 69 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 83 | 290 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HR | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| HU | 55 | 160 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 147 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IE | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| п | 447 | 108 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 523 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LT | 32 | 100 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 54 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LU | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LV | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MT | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NL | 19 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PL | 59 | 151 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 21 | 487 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PT | 38 | 367 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 2 | 0 | 287 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RO | 166 | 343 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 33 | 199 | 201 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SE | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SI | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SK | 1 | 47 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 221 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UK | 12 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 249 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| RS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 51 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 1,234 | 2,004 | 92 | 2 | 193 | 3 | 468 | 3,817 | 991 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 57 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 21 |

Annex 16 -Irregularities reported by Member States and Beneficiary Countries in 2017

| | Annex 16 - Irregular amounts related to irregularities reported by Member States and Beneficiary Countries in 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|-------------|-----------|--------|------------|---------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|--------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | | | | | | | FU | NDS/TYPE OF | EXPENDITU | IRE | | | | | | | | |
| COUNTRIES | SA | RD | SA/RD | GUID | EFF | EMFF | CF | ERDF | ESF | AMIF | ΥE | HRD | IPARD | PHARE F | REGD | TAIB | TIPAA | CBC |
| AT | 278,386 | 333,232 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,418,922 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BE | 259,137 | 53,803 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,908,289 | 2,184,589 | 0 | 978,381 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BG | 0 | 14,797,063 | 266,213 | 0 | 1,440,897 | 0 | 23,733,411 | 3,951,804 | 614,732 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,932 |
| CY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89,666 | 0 | 1,568,017 | 1,559,172 | 517,799 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CZ | 132,877 | 1,444,222 | 0 | 0 | 171,496 | 0 | 9,062,193 | 56,079,226 | 2,246,238 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DE | 1,275,163 | 1,835,420 | 308,542 | 38,250 | 256,184 | 0 | 0 | 11,277,601 | 604,661 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DK | 216,293 | 97,323 | 0 | 0 | 370,349 | 0 | 0 | 54,793 | 301,230 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EE | 0 | 4,012,701 | 0 | 0 | 176,671 | 0 | 2,939,611 | 4,988,354 | 43,268 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ES | 9,736,353 | 7,995,266 | 0 | 0 | 1,729,031 | 0 | 41,115,644 | 317,296,375 | 7,194,956 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FI | 0 | 137,810 | 0 | 0 | 26,786 | 0 | 0 | 222,271 | 399,252 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FR | 4,489,114 | 1,858,977 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,008,636 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GR | 874,453 | 855,885 | 833,632 | 0 | 167,931 | 0 | 103,253,537 | 144,313,872 | 26,101,758 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HR | 287,078 | 582,670 | 0 | 0 | 21,599 | 0 | 0 | 1,536,613 | 80,962 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,363,907 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,139 |
| HU | 4,345,648 | 7,830,784 | 14,535 | 0 | 126,318 | 0 | 8,911,748 | 19,645,905 | 13,293 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IE | 48,514 | 769,584 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,635,228 | 1,664,605 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| п | 26,423,137 | 14,505,028 | 5,202,117 | 27,616 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84,410,812 | 2,379,421 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LT | 707,734 | 5,616,252 | 308,184 | 0 | 60,139 | 0 | 19,068,911 | 4,356,113 | 185,395 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LU | 0 | 0 | 15,857 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LV | 0 | 769,043 | 14,412 | 0 | 458,437 | 15,821 | 3,242,109 | 7,458,147 | 51,760 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MT | 372,454 | 560,446 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 312,072 | 1,898,863 | 145,583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NL | 1,142,330 | 523,489 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,435,936 | 2,795,191 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PL | 38,919,955 | 5,562,435 | 25,799 | 0 | 4,556,603 | 0 | 17,195,737 | 188,898,694 | 4,728,430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PT | 1,182,293 | 25,551,136 | 0 | 0 | 9,481,505 | 262,062 | 0 | 82,829,688 | 2,839,927 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RO | 35,196,411 | 33,302,035 | 0 | 0 | 3,674,444 | 0 | 34,849,424 | 109,722,329 | 21,918,150 | 11,951 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 649,636 |
| SE | 2,006,590 | 120,828 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74,965 | 794,642 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SI | 108,085 | 228,204 | 25,581 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,978,244 | 13,721 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SK | 14,826 | 4,266,226 | 62,233 | 0 | 380,289 | 0 | 112,653,849 | 144,924,936 | 22,472,079 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UK | 636,865 | 916,009 | 25,999 | 0 | 72,604 | 0 | 0 | 7,188,465 | 3,374,560 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27,950 | 0 | 0 |
| RS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22,388 |
| TR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,643,578 | 11,055,390 | 0 | 0 | 2,473,443 | 121,749 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 128,653,696 1 | 134,525,870 | 7,103,104 | 65,866 | 23,260,948 | 277,883 | 377,906,264 <i>*</i> | 1,211,074,255 | 103,666,201 | 11,951 | 978,381 | 1,643,578 | 12,419,297 | 0 | 0 | 2,501,393 | 121,749 | 697,096 |